

## (12) INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

(19) World Intellectual Property Organization  
International Bureau(43) International Publication Date  
23 May 2002 (23.05.2002)

PCT

(10) International Publication Number  
WO 02/40535 A2(51) International Patent Classification<sup>7</sup>: C07K 14/47,  
C12N 15/12, C12Q 1/68, C07K 16/18, G01N 33/50

(21) International Application Number: PCT/US01/45011

(22) International Filing Date:  
20 November 2001 (20.11.2001)

(25) Filing Language: English

(26) Publication Language: English

(30) Priority Data:  
60/252,061 20 November 2000 (20.11.2000) US  
60/253,257 27 November 2000 (27.11.2000) US(63) Related by continuation (CON) or continuation-in-part  
(CIP) to earlier applications:

US	60/252,061 (CIP)
Filed on	20 November 2000 (20.11.2000)
US	60/253,257 (CIP)
Filed on	27 November 2000 (27.11.2000)

(71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): DI-  
ADENUS, INC. [US/US]; 343 Oyster Point Boulevard,  
South San Francisco, CA 94080 (US).

(72) Inventors; and

(75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): SALCEDA, Susana  
[AR/US]; 4118 Crescendo Avenue, San Jose, CA 95136  
(US). MACIÑA, Roberto, A. [AR/US]; 4118 Crescendo  
Avenue, San Jose, CA 95136 (US). RECIPON, Herve  
[FR/US]; 85 Fortuna Avenue, San Francisco, CA 94115(US). CAFFERKEY, Robert [IE/US]; 350 Elan Village  
Lane, Apartment 218, San Jose, CA 95134 (US). SUN,  
Yongming [US/US]; 869 S. Winchester Boulevard, Apart-  
ment 260, San Jose, CA 95128 (US). LIU, Chenchua  
[CN/US]; 1125 Ranchero Way, #14, San Jose, CA 95117  
(US).(74) Agents: LICATA, Jane, Massey et al.; Licata & Tyrrell  
P.C., 66 E. Main Street, Marlton, NJ 08053 (US).(81) Designated States (national): AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU,  
AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CO, CR, CU,  
CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EC, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH,  
GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC,  
LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW,  
MX, MZ, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK,  
SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA,  
ZW.(84) Designated States (regional): ARIPO patent (GH, GM,  
KE, LS, MW, MZ, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZM, ZW),  
Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM),  
European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR,  
GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE, TR). OAPI patent  
(BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GQ, GW, ML, MR,  
NE, SN, TD, TG).

## Published:

— without international search report and to be republished  
upon receipt of that reportFor two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guid-  
ance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the begin-  
ning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.

WO 02/40535 A2

(54) Title: COMPOSITIONS AND METHODS RELATING TO OVARY SPECIFIC GENES AND PROTEINS

(57) Abstract: The present invention relates to newly identified nucleic acids and polypeptides present in normal and neoplastic ovary cells, including fragments, variants and derivatives of the nucleic acids and polypeptides. The present invention also relates to antibodies to the polypeptides of the invention, as well as agonists and antagonists of the polypeptides of the invention. The invention also relates to compositions comprising the nucleic acids, polypeptides, antibodies, variants, derivatives, agonists and antagonists of the invention and methods for the use of these compositions. These uses include identifying, diagnosing, monitoring, staging, imaging and treating ovarian cancer and non-cancerous disease states in ovary tissue, identifying ovary tissue, monitoring and identifying and/or designing agonists and antagonists of polypeptides of the invention. The uses also include gene therapy, production of transgenic animals and cells, and production of engineered ovary tissue for treatment and research.

88

DEX-05-J

## COMPOSITIONS AND METHODS RELATING TO OVARY SPECIFIC GENES AND PROTEINS

This application claims the benefit of priority from U.S. Provisional Application  
5 Serial No. 60/252,061 filed November 20, 2000, and U.S. Provisional Application Serial  
No. 60/253,257 filed November 27, 2000, which are herein incorporated by reference in  
their entirety.

### FIELD OF THE INVENTION

10 The present invention relates to newly identified nucleic acid molecules and  
polypeptides present in normal and neoplastic ovary cells, including fragments, variants  
and derivatives of the nucleic acids and polypeptides. The present invention also relates  
to antibodies to the polypeptides of the invention, as well as agonists and antagonists of  
the polypeptides of the invention. The invention also relates to compositions comprising  
15 the nucleic acids, polypeptides, antibodies, variants, derivatives, agonists and antagonists  
of the invention and methods for the use of these compositions. These uses include  
identifying, diagnosing, monitoring, staging, imaging and treating ovarian cancer and  
non-cancerous disease states in ovary tissue, identifying ovary tissue and monitoring and  
identifying and/or designing agonists and antagonists of polypeptides of the invention.  
20 The uses also include gene therapy, production of transgenic animals and cells, and  
production of engineered ovary tissue for treatment and research.

### BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

Cancer of the ovaries is the fourth-most cause of cancer death in women in  
the United States, with more than 23,000 new cases and roughly 14,000 deaths  
25 predicted for the year 2001. Shridhar, V. et al., Cancer Res. 61(15):  
5895-904 (2001); Memarzadeh, S. & Berek, J. S., J. Reprod. Med. 46(7):  
621-29 (2001). The incidence of ovarian cancer is of serious concern  
worldwide, with an estimated 191,000 new cases predicted annually.  
Runnebaum, I. B. & Stickeler, E., J. Cancer Res. Clin. Oncol. 127(2): 73-79  
30 (2001). Because women with ovarian cancer are typically asymptomatic until  
the disease has metastasized, and because effective screening for ovarian

-2-

cancer is not available, roughly 70% of women present with an advanced stage of the cancer, with a five-year survival rate of ~25-30% at that stage.

Memarzadeh, S. & Berek, J. S., *supra*; Nunns, D. et al., *Obstet. Gynecol.*

*Surv.* 55(12): 746-51. Conversely, women diagnosed with early stage ovarian

5 cancer enjoy considerably higher survival rates. Werness, B. A. &

Eltabbakh, G. H., *Int'l. J. Gynecol. Pathol.* 20(1): 48-63 (2001).

Although our understanding of the etiology of ovarian cancer is incomplete, the results of extensive research in this area point to a combination of age, genetics, reproductive, and dietary/environmental factors. Age is a

10 key risk factor in the development of ovarian cancer: while the risk for developing ovarian cancer before the age of 30 is slim, the incidence of ovarian cancer rises linearly between ages 30 to 50, increasing at a slower rate thereafter, with the highest incidence being among septagenarian women.

Jeanne M. Schilder et al., *Hereditary Ovarian Cancer: Clinical Syndromes*

15 and Management, in *Ovarian Cancer* 182 (Stephen C. Rubin & Gregory P. Sutton eds., 2d ed. 2001).

With respect to genetic factors, a family history of ovarian cancer is the most significant risk factor in the development of the disease, with that risk depending on the number of affected family members, the degree of their relationship to the woman, and which particular first degree relatives are affected by the disease. *Id.* Mutations in several genes have been associated with ovarian cancer, including BRCA1 and BRCA2, both of which play a key role in the development of breast cancer, as well as hMSH2 and hMLH1, both of which are associated with hereditary non-polyposis ovary

25 cancer. Katherine Y. Look, *Epidemiology, Etiology, and Screening of Ovarian Cancer*, in *Ovarian Cancer* 169, 171-73 (Stephen C. Rubin & Gregory P. Sutton eds., 2d ed. 2001). BRCA1, located on chromosome 17, and BRCA2, located on chromosome 13, are tumor suppressor genes implicated in DNA repair; mutations in these genes are linked to roughly 10% of ovarian cancers. *Id.* at 171-72;

30 Schilder et al., *supra* at 185-86. hMSH2 and hMLH1 are associated with DNA mismatch repair, and are located on chromosomes 2 and 3, respectively; it has been reported that roughly 3% of hereditary ovarian carcinomas are due to



-3-

mutations in these genes. Look, *supra* at 173; Schilder et al., *supra* at 184, 188-89.

Reproductive factors have also been associated with an increased or reduced risk of ovarian cancer. Late menopause, nulliparity, and early age at menarche have all been linked with an elevated risk of ovarian cancer. Schilder et al., *supra* at 182. One theory hypothesizes that these factors increase the number of ovulatory cycles over the course of a woman's life, leading to "incessant ovulation," which is thought to be the primary cause of mutations to the ovarian epithelium. *Id.*; Laura J. Havrilesky & Andrew Berchuck, *Molecular Alterations in Sporadic Ovarian Cancer*, in *Ovarian Cancer* 25 (Stephen C. Rubin & Gregory P. Sutton eds., 2d ed. 2001). The mutations may be explained by the fact that ovulation results in the destruction and repair of that epithelium, necessitating increased cell division, thereby increasing the possibility that an undesired mutation will occur. *Id.* Support for this theory may be found in the fact pregnancy, lactation, and the use of oral contraceptives, all of which suppress ovulation, confer a protective effect with respect to developing ovarian cancer. *Id.*

Among dietary/environmental factors, there would appear to be an association between high intake of animal fat or red meat and ovarian cancer, while the antioxidant Vitamin A, which prevents free radical formation and also assists in maintaining normal cellular differentiation, may offer a protective effect. Look, *supra* at 169. Reports have also associated asbestos and hydrous magnesium trisilicate (talc), the latter of which may be present in diaphragms and sanitary napkins. *Id.* at 169-70.

Current screening procedures for ovarian cancer, while of some utility, are quite limited in their diagnostic ability, a problem that is particularly acute at early stages of cancer progression when the disease is typically asymptomatic yet is most readily treated. Walter J. Burdette, *Cancer: Etiology, Diagnosis, and Treatment* 166 (1998); Memarzadeh & Berek, *supra*; Runnebaum & Stickeler, *supra*; Werness & Eltabbakh, *supra*. Commonly used screening tests include bimanual rectovaginal pelvic examination,

radioimmunoassay to detect the CA-125 serum tumor marker, and transvaginal ultrasonography. Burdette, *supra* at 166.

Pelvic examination has failed to yield adequate numbers of early diagnoses, and the other methods are not sufficiently accurate. *Id.* One study reported  
5 that only 15% of patients who suffered from ovarian cancer were diagnosed with the disease at the time of their pelvic examination. Look, *supra* at 174. Moreover, the CA-125 test is prone to giving false positives in pre-menopausal women and has been reported to be of low predictive value in post-menopausal women. *Id.* at 174-75. Although transvaginal  
10 ultrasonography is now the preferred procedure for screening for ovarian cancer, it is unable to distinguish reliably between benign and malignant tumors, and also cannot locate primary peritoneal malignancies or ovarian cancer if the ovary size is normal. Schilder et al., *supra* at 194-95. While genetic testing for mutations of the BRCA1, BRCA2, hMSH2, and hMLH1  
15 genes is now available, these tests may be too costly for some patients and may also yield false negative or indeterminate results. Schilder et al., *supra* at 191-94.

The staging of ovarian cancer, which is accomplished through surgical exploration, is crucial in determining the course of treatment and  
20 management of the disease. AJCC Cancer Staging Handbook 187 (Irvin D. Fleming et al. eds., 5th ed. 1998); Burdette, *supra* at 170; Memarzadeh & Berek, *supra*; Shridhar et al., *supra*. Staging is performed by reference to the classification system developed by the International Federation of Gynecology and Obstetrics. David H. Moore, Primary Surgical Management of  
25 Early Epithelial Ovarian Carcinoma, in Ovarian Cancer 203 (Stephen C. Rubin & Gregory P. Sutton eds., 2d ed. 2001); Fleming et al. eds., *supra* at 188. Stage I ovarian cancer is characterized by tumor growth that is limited to the ovaries and is comprised of three substages. *Id.* In substage IA, tumor growth is limited to one ovary, there is no tumor on the external surface of  
30 the ovary, the ovarian capsule is intact, and no malignant cells are present in ascites or peritoneal washings. *Id.* Substage IB is identical to A1, except that tumor growth is limited to both ovaries. *Id.* Substage IC

refers to the presence of tumor growth limited to one or both ovaries, and also includes one or more of the following characteristics: capsule rupture, tumor growth on the surface of one or both ovaries, and malignant cells present in ascites or peritoneal washings. Id.

5           Stage II ovarian cancer refers to tumor growth involving one or both ovaries, along with pelvic extension. Id. Substage IIA involves extension and/or implants on the uterus and/or fallopian tubes, with no malignant cells in the ascites or peritoneal washings, while substage IIB involves extension into other pelvic organs and tissues, again with no malignant  
10 cells in the ascites or peritoneal washings. Id. Substage IIC involves pelvic extension as in IIA or IIB, but with malignant cells in the ascites or peritoneal washings. Id.

          Stage III ovarian cancer involves tumor growth in one or both ovaries, with peritoneal metastasis beyond the pelvis confirmed by microscope and/or  
15 metastasis in the regional lymph nodes. Id. Substage IIIA is characterized by microscopic peritoneal metastasis outside the pelvis, with substage IIIB involving macroscopic peritoneal metastasis outside the pelvis 2 cm or less in greatest dimension. Id. Substage IIIC is identical to IIIB, except that the metastasis is greater than 2 cm in greatest dimension and may include  
20 regional lymph node metastasis. Id. Lastly, Stage IV refers to the presence distant metastasis, excluding peritoneal metastasis. Id.

          While surgical staging is currently the benchmark for assessing the management and treatment of ovarian cancer, it suffers from considerable drawbacks, including the invasiveness of the procedure, the potential for  
25 complications, as well as the potential for inaccuracy. Moore, *supra* at 206-208, 213. In view of these limitations, attention has turned to developing alternative staging methodologies through understanding differential gene expression in various stages of ovarian cancer and by obtaining various biomarkers to help better assess the progression of the  
30 disease. Vartiainen, J. et al., *Int'l J. Cancer*, 95(5): 313-16 (2001); Shridhar et al. *supra*; Baekelandt, M. et al., *J. Clin. Oncol.* 18(22): 3775-81.

-6-

The treatment of ovarian cancer typically involves a multiprong attack, with surgical intervention serving as the foundation of treatment. Dennis S. Chi & William J. Hoskins, Primary Surgical Management of Advanced Epithelial Ovarian Cancer, in Ovarian Cancer 241 (Stephen C. Rubin & Gregory P. Sutton eds., 2d ed. 2001). For example, in the case of epithelial ovarian cancer, which accounts for ~90% of cases of ovarian cancer, treatment typically consists of: (1) cytoreductive surgery, including total abdominal hysterectomy, bilateral salpingo-oophorectomy, omentectomy, and lymphadenectomy, followed by (2) adjuvant chemotherapy with paclitaxel and either cisplatin or carboplatin. Eltabbakh, G.H. & Awtrey, C.S., Expert Op. Pharmacother. 2(10): 109-24. Despite a clinical response rate of 80% to the adjuvant therapy, most patients experience tumor recurrence within three years of treatment. Id. Certain patients may undergo a second cytoreductive surgery and/or second-line chemotherapy. Memarzadeh & Berek, supra.

From the foregoing, it is clear that procedures used for detecting, diagnosing, monitoring, staging, prognosticating, and preventing the recurrence of ovarian cancer are of critical importance to the outcome of the patient. Moreover, current procedures, while helpful in each of these analyses, are limited by their specificity, sensitivity, invasiveness, and/or their cost. As such, highly specific and sensitive procedures that would operate by way of detecting novel markers in cells, tissues, or bodily fluids, with minimal invasiveness and at a reasonable cost, would be highly desirable.

Accordingly, there is a great need for more sensitive and accurate methods for predicting whether a person is likely to develop ovarian cancer, for diagnosing ovarian cancer, for monitoring the progression of the disease, for staging the ovarian cancer, for determining whether the ovarian cancer has metastasized, and for imaging the ovarian cancer. There is also a need for better treatment of ovarian cancer.

## SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

The present invention solves these and other needs in the art by providing nucleic acid molecules and polypeptides as well as antibodies, agonists and antagonists, thereto that may be used to identify, diagnose, monitor, stage, image and treat ovarian cancer and non-cancerous disease states in ovaries; identify and monitor ovary tissue; and identify and design agonists and antagonists of polypeptides of the invention. The invention also provides gene therapy, methods for producing transgenic animals and cells, and methods for producing engineered ovary tissue for treatment and research.

Accordingly, one object of the invention is to provide nucleic acid molecules that are specific to ovary cells and/or ovary tissue. These ovary specific nucleic acids (OSNAs) may be a naturally-occurring cDNA, genomic DNA, RNA, or a fragment of one of these nucleic acids, or may be a non-naturally-occurring nucleic acid molecule. If the OSNA is genomic DNA, then the OSNA is an ovary specific gene (OSG). In a preferred embodiment, the nucleic acid molecule encodes a polypeptide that is specific to ovary. In a more preferred embodiment, the nucleic acid molecule encodes a polypeptide that comprises an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 94 through 167. In another highly preferred embodiment, the nucleic acid molecule comprises a nucleic acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1 through 93. By nucleic acid molecule, it is also meant to be inclusive of sequences that selectively hybridize or exhibit substantial sequence similarity to a nucleic acid molecule encoding an OSP, or that selectively hybridize or exhibit substantial sequence similarity to an OSNA, as well as allelic variants of a nucleic acid molecule encoding an OSP, and allelic variants of an OSNA. Nucleic acid molecules comprising a part of a nucleic acid sequence that encodes an OSP or that comprises a part of a nucleic acid sequence of an OSNA are also provided.

A related object of the present invention is to provide a nucleic acid molecule comprising one or more expression control sequences controlling the transcription and/or translation of all or a part of an OSNA. In a preferred embodiment, the nucleic acid molecule comprises one or more expression control sequences controlling the transcription and/or translation of a nucleic acid molecule that encodes all or a fragment of an OSP.

Another object of the invention is to provide vectors and/or host cells comprising a nucleic acid molecule of the instant invention. In a preferred embodiment, the nucleic

acid molecule encodes all or a fragment of an OSP. In another preferred embodiment, the nucleic acid molecule comprises all or a part of an OSNA.

Another object of the invention is to provide methods for using the vectors and host cells comprising a nucleic acid molecule of the instant invention to recombinantly  
5 produce polypeptides of the invention.

Another object of the invention is to provide a polypeptide encoded by a nucleic acid molecule of the invention. In a preferred embodiment, the polypeptide is an OSP. The polypeptide may comprise either a fragment or a full-length protein as well as a mutant protein (muted), fusion protein, homologous protein or a polypeptide encoded by  
10 an allelic variant of an OSP.

Another object of the invention is to provide an antibody that specifically binds to a polypeptide of the instant invention..

Another object of the invention is to provide agonists and antagonists of the nucleic acid molecules and polypeptides of the instant invention.

15 Another object of the invention is to provide methods for using the nucleic acid molecules to detect or amplify nucleic acid molecules that have similar or identical nucleic acid sequences compared to the nucleic acid molecules described herein. In a preferred embodiment, the invention provides methods of using the nucleic acid molecules of the invention for identifying, diagnosing, monitoring, staging, imaging and  
20 treating ovarian cancer and non-cancerous disease states in ovaries. In another preferred embodiment, the invention provides methods of using the nucleic acid molecules of the invention for identifying and/or monitoring ovary tissue. The nucleic acid molecules of the instant invention may also be used in gene therapy, for producing transgenic animals and cells, and for producing engineered ovary tissue for treatment and research.

25 The polypeptides and/or antibodies of the instant invention may also be used to identify, diagnose, monitor, stage, image and treat ovarian cancer and non-cancerous disease states in ovaries. The invention provides methods of using the polypeptides of the invention to identify and/or monitor ovary tissue, and to produce engineered ovary tissue.

30 The agonists and antagonists of the instant invention may be used to treat ovarian cancer and non-cancerous disease states in ovaries and to produce engineered ovary tissue.

Yet another object of the invention is to provide a computer readable means of storing the nucleic acid and amino acid sequences of the invention. The records of the computer readable means can be accessed for reading and displaying of sequences for comparison, alignment and ordering of the sequences of the invention to other sequences.

## 5 DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION

### Definitions and General Techniques

Unless otherwise defined herein, scientific and technical terms used in connection with the present invention shall have the meanings that are commonly understood by those of ordinary skill in the art. Further, unless otherwise required by context, singular  
10 terms shall include pluralities and plural terms shall include the singular. Generally, nomenclatures used in connection with, and techniques of, cell and tissue culture, molecular biology, immunology, microbiology, genetics and protein and nucleic acid chemistry and hybridization described herein are those well-known and commonly used in the art. The methods and techniques of the present invention are generally performed  
15 according to conventional methods well-known in the art and as described in various general and more specific references that are cited and discussed throughout the present specification unless otherwise indicated. *See, e.g.,* Sambrook *et al.*, Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, 2d ed., Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press (1989) and Sambrook *et al.*, Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, 3d ed., Cold Spring Harbor  
20 Press (2001); Ausubel *et al.*, Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, Greene Publishing Associates (1992, and Supplements to 2000); Ausubel *et al.*, Short Protocols in Molecular Biology: A Compendium of Methods from Current Protocols in Molecular Biology – 4<sup>th</sup> Ed., Wiley & Sons (1999); Harlow and Lane, Antibodies: A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press (1990); and Harlow and Lane, Using  
25 Antibodies: A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press (1999); each of which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety.

Enzymatic reactions and purification techniques are performed according to manufacturer's specifications, as commonly accomplished in the art or as described herein. The nomenclatures used in connection with, and the laboratory procedures and  
30 techniques of, analytical chemistry, synthetic organic chemistry, and medicinal and pharmaceutical chemistry described herein are those well-known and commonly used in

the art. Standard techniques are used for chemical syntheses, chemical analyses, pharmaceutical preparation, formulation, and delivery, and treatment of patients.

The following terms, unless otherwise indicated, shall be understood to have the following meanings:

- 5           A “nucleic acid molecule” of this invention refers to a polymeric form of nucleotides and includes both sense and antisense strands of RNA, cDNA, genomic DNA, and synthetic forms and mixed polymers of the above. A nucleotide refers to a ribonucleotide, deoxynucleotide or a modified form of either type of nucleotide. A “nucleic acid molecule” as used herein is synonymous with “nucleic acid” and
- 10   “polynucleotide.” The term “nucleic acid molecule” usually refers to a molecule of at least 10 bases in length, unless otherwise specified. The term includes single- and double-stranded forms of DNA. In addition, a polynucleotide may include either or both naturally-occurring and modified nucleotides linked together by naturally-occurring and/or non-naturally occurring nucleotide linkages.
- 15           The nucleic acid molecules may be modified chemically or biochemically or may contain non-natural or derivatized nucleotide bases, as will be readily appreciated by those of skill in the art. Such modifications include, for example, labels, methylation, substitution of one or more of the naturally occurring nucleotides with an analog, internucleotide modifications such as uncharged linkages (*e.g.*, methyl phosphonates,
- 20   phosphotriesters, phosphoramidates, carbamates, etc.), charged linkages (*e.g.*, phosphorothioates, phosphorodithioates, etc.), pendent moieties (*e.g.*, polypeptides), intercalators (*e.g.*, acridine, psoralen, etc.), chelators, alkylators, and modified linkages (*e.g.*, alpha anomeric nucleic acids, etc.) The term “nucleic acid molecule” also includes any topological conformation, including single-stranded, double-stranded, partially
- 25   duplexed, triplexed, hairpinned, circular and padlocked conformations. Also included are synthetic molecules that mimic polynucleotides in their ability to bind to a designated sequence via hydrogen bonding and other chemical interactions. Such molecules are known in the art and include, for example, those in which peptide linkages substitute for phosphate linkages in the backbone of the molecule.
- 30           A “gene” is defined as a nucleic acid molecule that comprises a nucleic acid sequence that encodes a polypeptide and the expression control sequences that surround the nucleic acid sequence that encodes the polypeptide. For instance, a gene may



comprise a promoter, one or more enhancers, a nucleic acid sequence that encodes a polypeptide, downstream regulatory sequences and, possibly, other nucleic acid sequences involved in regulation of the expression of an RNA. As is well-known in the art, eukaryotic genes usually contain both exons and introns. The term "exon" refers to a nucleic acid sequence found in genomic DNA that is bioinformatically predicted and/or experimentally confirmed to contribute a contiguous sequence to a mature mRNA transcript. The term "intron" refers to a nucleic acid sequence found in genomic DNA that is predicted and/or confirmed to not contribute to a mature mRNA transcript, but rather to be "spliced out" during processing of the transcript.

10 A nucleic acid molecule or polypeptide is "derived" from a particular species if the nucleic acid molecule or polypeptide has been isolated from the particular species, or if the nucleic acid molecule or polypeptide is homologous to a nucleic acid molecule or polypeptide isolated from a particular species.

An "isolated" or "substantially pure" nucleic acid or polynucleotide (*e.g.*, an RNA, DNA or a mixed polymer) is one which is substantially separated from other cellular components that naturally accompany the native polynucleotide in its natural host cell, *e.g.*, ribosomes, polymerases, or genomic sequences with which it is naturally associated. The term embraces a nucleic acid or polynucleotide that (1) has been removed from its naturally occurring environment, (2) is not associated with all or a portion of a polynucleotide in which the "isolated polynucleotide" is found in nature, (3) is operatively linked to a polynucleotide which it is not linked to in nature, (4) does not occur in nature as part of a larger sequence or (5) includes nucleotides or internucleoside bonds that are not found in nature. The term "isolated" or "substantially pure" also can be used in reference to recombinant or cloned DNA isolates, chemically synthesized polynucleotide analogs, or polynucleotide analogs that are biologically synthesized by heterologous systems. The term "isolated nucleic acid molecule" includes nucleic acid molecules that are integrated into a host cell chromosome at a heterologous site, recombinant fusions of a native fragment to a heterologous sequence, recombinant vectors present as episomes or as integrated into a host cell chromosome.

30 A "part" of a nucleic acid molecule refers to a nucleic acid molecule that comprises a partial contiguous sequence of at least 10 bases of the reference nucleic acid molecule. Preferably, a part comprises at least 15 to 20 bases of a reference nucleic acid

-12-

molecule. In theory, a nucleic acid sequence of 17 nucleotides is of sufficient length to occur at random less frequently than once in the three gigabase human genome, and thus to provide a nucleic acid probe that can uniquely identify the reference sequence in a nucleic acid mixture of genomic complexity. A preferred part is one that comprises a nucleic acid sequence that can encode at least 6 contiguous amino acid sequences (fragments of at least 18 nucleotides) because they are useful in directing the expression or synthesis of peptides that are useful in mapping the epitopes of the polypeptide encoded by the reference nucleic acid. *See, e.g., Geysen et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 81:3998-4002 (1984); and United States Patent Nos. 4,708,871 and 5,595,915, the disclosures of which are incorporated herein by reference in their entireties. A part may also comprise at least 25, 30, 35 or 40 nucleotides of a reference nucleic acid molecule, or at least 50, 60, 70, 80, 90, 100, 150, 200, 250, 300, 350, 400 or 500 nucleotides of a reference nucleic acid molecule. A part of a nucleic acid molecule may comprise no other nucleic acid sequences. Alternatively, a part of a nucleic acid may comprise other nucleic acid sequences from other nucleic acid molecules.

The term "oligonucleotide" refers to a nucleic acid molecule generally comprising a length of 200 bases or fewer. The term often refers to single-stranded deoxyribonucleotides, but it can refer as well to single- or double-stranded ribonucleotides, RNA:DNA hybrids and double-stranded DNAs, among others. Preferably, oligonucleotides are 10 to 60 bases in length and most preferably 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19 or 20 bases in length. Other preferred oligonucleotides are 25, 30, 35, 40, 45, 50, 55 or 60 bases in length. Oligonucleotides may be single-stranded, *e.g.* for use as probes or primers, or may be double-stranded, *e.g.* for use in the construction of a mutant gene. Oligonucleotides of the invention can be either sense or antisense oligonucleotides. An oligonucleotide can be derivatized or modified as discussed above for nucleic acid molecules.

Oligonucleotides, such as single-stranded DNA probe oligonucleotides, often are synthesized by chemical methods, such as those implemented on automated oligonucleotide synthesizers. However, oligonucleotides can be made by a variety of other methods, including *in vitro* recombinant DNA-mediated techniques and by expression of DNAs in cells and organisms. Initially, chemically synthesized DNAs typically are obtained without a 5' phosphate. The 5' ends of such oligonucleotides are

Unless specified otherwise, the left hand end of a polynucleotide sequence in sense orientation is the 5' end and the right hand end of the sequence is the 3' end. In addition, the left hand direction of a polynucleotide sequence in sense orientation is referred to as the 5' direction, while the right hand direction of the polynucleotide sequence is referred to as the 3' direction. Further, unless otherwise indicated, each nucleotide sequence is set forth herein as a sequence of deoxyribonucleotides. It is intended, however, that the given sequence be interpreted as would be appropriate to the polynucleotide composition: for example, if the isolated nucleic acid is composed of RNA, the given sequence intends ribonucleotides, with uridine substituted for thymidine.

The term “allelic variant” refers to one of two or more alternative naturally-occurring forms of a gene, wherein each gene possesses a unique nucleotide sequence.

-14-

In a preferred embodiment, different alleles of a given gene have similar or identical biological properties.

The term "percent sequence identity" in the context of nucleic acid sequences refers to the residues in two sequences which are the same when aligned for maximum correspondence. The length of sequence identity comparison may be over a stretch of at least about nine nucleotides, usually at least about 20 nucleotides, more usually at least about 24 nucleotides, typically at least about 28 nucleotides, more typically at least about 32 nucleotides, and preferably at least about 36 or more nucleotides. There are a number of different algorithms known in the art which can be used to measure nucleotide sequence identity. For instance, polynucleotide sequences can be compared using FASTA, Gap or Bestfit, which are programs in Wisconsin Package Version 10.0, Genetics Computer Group (GCG), Madison, Wisconsin. FASTA, which includes, e.g., the programs FASTA2 and FASTA3, provides alignments and percent sequence identity of the regions of the best overlap between the query and search sequences (Pearson, *Methods Enzymol.* 183: 63-98 (1990); Pearson, *Methods Mol. Biol.* 132: 185-219 (2000); Pearson, *Methods Enzymol.* 266: 227-258 (1996); Pearson, *J. Mol. Biol.* 276: 71-84 (1998); herein incorporated by reference). Unless otherwise specified, default parameters for a particular program or algorithm are used. For instance, percent sequence identity between nucleic acid sequences can be determined using FASTA with its default parameters (a word size of 6 and the NOPAM factor for the scoring matrix) or using Gap with its default parameters as provided in GCG Version 6.1, herein incorporated by reference.

A reference to a nucleic acid sequence encompasses its complement unless otherwise specified. Thus, a reference to a nucleic acid molecule having a particular sequence should be understood to encompass its complementary strand, with its complementary sequence. The complementary strand is also useful, e.g., for antisense therapy, hybridization probes and PCR primers.

In the molecular biology art, researchers use the terms "percent sequence identity", "percent sequence similarity" and "percent sequence homology" interchangeably. In this application, these terms shall have the same meaning with respect to nucleic acid sequences only.

-15-

The term "substantial similarity" or "substantial sequence similarity," when referring to a nucleic acid or fragment thereof, indicates that, when optimally aligned with appropriate nucleotide insertions or deletions with another nucleic acid (or its complementary strand), there is nucleotide sequence identity in at least about 50%, more preferably 60% of the nucleotide bases, usually at least about 70%, more usually at least about 80%, preferably at least about 90%, and more preferably at least about 95-98% of the nucleotide bases, as measured by any well-known algorithm of sequence identity, such as FASTA, BLAST or Gap, as discussed above.

Alternatively, substantial similarity exists when a nucleic acid or fragment thereof hybridizes to another nucleic acid, to a strand of another nucleic acid, or to the complementary strand thereof, under selective hybridization conditions. Typically, selective hybridization will occur when there is at least about 55% sequence identity, preferably at least about 65%, more preferably at least about 75%, and most preferably at least about 90% sequence identity, over a stretch of at least about 14 nucleotides, more preferably at least 17 nucleotides, even more preferably at least 20, 25, 30, 35, 40, 50, 60, 70, 80, 90 or 100 nucleotides.

Nucleic acid hybridization will be affected by such conditions as salt concentration, temperature, solvents, the base composition of the hybridizing species, length of the complementary regions, and the number of nucleotide base mismatches between the hybridizing nucleic acids, as will be readily appreciated by those skilled in the art. "Stringent hybridization conditions" and "stringent wash conditions" in the context of nucleic acid hybridization experiments depend upon a number of different physical parameters. The most important parameters include temperature of hybridization, base composition of the nucleic acids, salt concentration and length of the nucleic acid. One having ordinary skill in the art knows how to vary these parameters to achieve a particular stringency of hybridization. In general, "stringent hybridization" is performed at about 25°C below the thermal melting point ( $T_m$ ) for the specific DNA hybrid under a particular set of conditions. "Stringent washing" is performed at temperatures about 5°C lower than the  $T_m$  for the specific DNA hybrid under a particular set of conditions. The  $T_m$  is the temperature at which 50% of the target sequence hybridizes to a perfectly matched probe. See Sambrook (1989), *supra*, p. 9.51, hereby incorporated by reference.

-16-

The  $T_m$  for a particular DNA-DNA hybrid can be estimated by the formula:

$$T_m = 81.5^\circ\text{C} + 16.6 (\log_{10}[\text{Na}^+]) + 0.41 (\text{fraction G} + \text{C}) - 0.63 (\% \text{ formamide}) - (600/l)$$

where  $l$  is the length of the hybrid in base pairs.

The  $T_m$  for a particular RNA-RNA hybrid can be estimated by the formula:

5  $T_m = 79.8^\circ\text{C} + 18.5 (\log_{10}[\text{Na}^+]) + 0.58 (\text{fraction G} + \text{C}) + 11.8 (\text{fraction G} + \text{C})^2 - 0.35$   
(% formamide) - (820/l).

The  $T_m$  for a particular RNA-DNA hybrid can be estimated by the formula:

$$T_m = 79.8^\circ\text{C} + 18.5 (\log_{10}[\text{Na}^+]) + 0.58 (\text{fraction G} + \text{C}) + 11.8 (\text{fraction G} + \text{C})^2 - 0.50$$

(% formamide) - (820/l).

10 In general, the  $T_m$  decreases by 1-1.5°C for each 1% of mismatch between two nucleic acid sequences. Thus, one having ordinary skill in the art can alter hybridization and/or washing conditions to obtain sequences that have higher or lower degrees of sequence identity to the target nucleic acid. For instance, to obtain hybridizing nucleic acids that contain up to 10% mismatch from the target nucleic acid sequence, 10-15°C  
15 would be subtracted from the calculated  $T_m$  of a perfectly matched hybrid, and then the hybridization and washing temperatures adjusted accordingly. Probe sequences may also hybridize specifically to duplex DNA under certain conditions to form triplex or other higher order DNA complexes. The preparation of such probes and suitable hybridization conditions are well-known in the art.

20 An example of stringent hybridization conditions for hybridization of complementary nucleic acid sequences having more than 100 complementary residues on a filter in a Southern or Northern blot or for screening a library is 50% formamide/6X SSC at 42°C for at least ten hours and preferably overnight (approximately 16 hours). Another example of stringent hybridization conditions is 6X SSC at 68°C without  
25 formamide for at least ten hours and preferably overnight. An example of moderate stringency hybridization conditions is 6X SSC at 55°C without formamide for at least ten hours and preferably overnight. An example of low stringency hybridization conditions for hybridization of complementary nucleic acid sequences having more than 100 complementary residues on a filter in a Southern or Northern blot or for screening a  
30 library is 6X SSC at 42°C for at least ten hours. Hybridization conditions to identify nucleic acid sequences that are similar but not identical can be identified by experimentally changing the hybridization temperature from 68°C to 42°C while keeping

-17-

the salt concentration constant (6X SSC), or keeping the hybridization temperature and salt concentration constant (e.g. 42°C and 6X SSC) and varying the formamide concentration from 50% to 0%. Hybridization buffers may also include blocking agents to lower background. These agents are well-known in the art. See Sambrook *et al.* (1989), *supra*, pages 8.46 and 9.46-9.58, herein incorporated by reference. See also Ausubel (1992), *supra*, Ausubel (1999), *supra*, and Sambrook (2001), *supra*.

Wash conditions also can be altered to change stringency conditions. An example of stringent wash conditions is a 0.2x SSC wash at 65°C for 15 minutes (see Sambrook (1989), *supra*, for SSC buffer). Often the high stringency wash is preceded by a low stringency wash to remove excess probe. An exemplary medium stringency wash for duplex DNA of more than 100 base pairs is 1x SSC at 45°C for 15 minutes. An exemplary low stringency wash for such a duplex is 4x SSC at 40°C for 15 minutes. In general, signal-to-noise ratio of 2x or higher than that observed for an unrelated probe in the particular hybridization assay indicates detection of a specific hybridization.

As defined herein, nucleic acid molecules that do not hybridize to each other under stringent conditions are still substantially similar to one another if they encode polypeptides that are substantially identical to each other. This occurs, for example, when a nucleic acid molecule is created synthetically or recombinantly using high codon degeneracy as permitted by the redundancy of the genetic code.

Hybridization conditions for nucleic acid molecules that are shorter than 100 nucleotides in length (e.g., for oligonucleotide probes) may be calculated by the formula:  $T_m = 81.5^{\circ}\text{C} + 16.6(\log_{10}[\text{Na}^+]) + 0.41(\text{fraction G+C}) - (600/\text{N})$ , wherein N is change length and the  $[\text{Na}^+]$  is 1 M or less. See Sambrook (1989), *supra*, p. 11.46. For hybridization of probes shorter than 100 nucleotides, hybridization is usually performed under stringent conditions (5-10°C below the  $T_m$ ) using high concentrations (0.1-1.0 pmol/ml) of probe. *Id.* at p. 11.45. Determination of hybridization using mismatched probes, pools of degenerate probes or "guessmers," as well as hybridization solutions and methods for empirically determining hybridization conditions are well-known in the art. See, e.g., Ausubel (1999), *supra*; Sambrook (1989), *supra*, pp. 11.45-11.57.

The term "digestion" or "digestion of DNA" refers to catalytic cleavage of the DNA with a restriction enzyme that acts only at certain sequences in the DNA. The

various restriction enzymes referred to herein are commercially available and their reaction conditions, cofactors and other requirements for use are known and routine to the skilled artisan. For analytical purposes, typically, 1 µg of plasmid or DNA fragment is digested with about 2 units of enzyme in about 20 µl of reaction buffer. For the purpose of isolating DNA fragments for plasmid construction, typically 5 to 50 µg of DNA are digested with 20 to 250 units of enzyme in proportionately larger volumes. Appropriate buffers and substrate amounts for particular restriction enzymes are described in standard laboratory manuals, such as those referenced below, and they are specified by commercial suppliers. Incubation times of about 1 hour at 37°C are ordinarily used, but conditions may vary in accordance with standard procedures, the supplier's instructions and the particulars of the reaction. After digestion, reactions may be analyzed, and fragments may be purified by electrophoresis through an agarose or polyacrylamide gel, using well-known methods that are routine for those skilled in the art.

The term "ligation" refers to the process of forming phosphodiester bonds between two or more polynucleotides, which most often are double-stranded DNAs. Techniques for ligation are well-known to the art and protocols for ligation are described in standard laboratory manuals and references, such as, *e.g.*, Sambrook (1989), *supra*.

Genome-derived "single exon probes," are probes that comprise at least part of an exon ("reference exon") and can hybridize detectably under high stringency conditions to transcript-derived nucleic acids that include the reference exon but do not hybridize detectably under high stringency conditions to nucleic acids that lack the reference exon. Single exon probes typically further comprise, contiguous to a first end of the exon portion, a first intronic and/or intergenic sequence that is identically contiguous to the exon in the genome, and may contain a second intronic and/or intergenic sequence that is identically contiguous to the exon in the genome. The minimum length of genome-derived single exon probes is defined by the requirement that the exonic portion be of sufficient length to hybridize under high stringency conditions to transcript-derived nucleic acids, as discussed above. The maximum length of genome-derived single exon probes is defined by the requirement that the probes contain portions of no more than one exon. The single exon probes may contain priming sequences not found in contiguity



with the rest of the probe sequence in the genome, which priming sequences are useful for PCR and other amplification-based technologies.

The term "microarray" or "nucleic acid microarray" refers to a substrate-bound collection of plural nucleic acids, hybridization to each of the plurality of bound nucleic acids being separately detectable. The substrate can be solid or porous, planar or non-planar, unitary or distributed. Microarrays or nucleic acid microarrays include all the devices so called in Schena (ed.), DNA Microarrays: A Practical Approach (Practical Approach Series), Oxford University Press (1999); *Nature Genet.* 21(1)(suppl.):1 - 60 (1999); Schena (ed.), Microarray Biochip: Tools and Technology, Eaton Publishing Company/BioTechniques Books Division (2000). These microarrays include substrate-bound collections of plural nucleic acids in which the plurality of nucleic acids are disposed on a plurality of beads, rather than on a unitary planar substrate, as is described, *inter alia*, in Brenner *et al.*, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 97(4):1665-1670 (2000).

The term "mutated" when applied to nucleic acid molecules means that nucleotides in the nucleic acid sequence of the nucleic acid molecule may be inserted, deleted or changed compared to a reference nucleic acid sequence. A single alteration may be made at a locus (a point mutation) or multiple nucleotides may be inserted, deleted or changed at a single locus. In addition, one or more alterations may be made at any number of loci within a nucleic acid sequence. In a preferred embodiment, the nucleic acid molecule comprises the wild type nucleic acid sequence encoding an OSP or is an OSNA. The nucleic acid molecule may be mutated by any method known in the art including those mutagenesis techniques described *infra*.

The term "error-prone PCR" refers to a process for performing PCR under conditions where the copying fidelity of the DNA polymerase is low, such that a high rate of point mutations is obtained along the entire length of the PCR product. *See, e.g.*, Leung *et al.*, *Technique* 1: 11-15 (1989) and Caldwell *et al.*, *PCR Methods Applic.* 2: 28-33 (1992).

The term "oligonucleotide-directed mutagenesis" refers to a process which enables the generation of site-specific mutations in any cloned DNA segment of interest. *See, e.g.*, Reidhaar-Olson *et al.*, *Science* 241: 53-57 (1988).

The term "assembly PCR" refers to a process which involves the assembly of a PCR product from a mixture of small DNA fragments. A large number of different PCR

-20-

reactions occur in parallel in the same vial, with the products of one reaction priming the products of another reaction.

The term "sexual PCR mutagenesis" or "DNA shuffling" refers to a method of error-prone PCR coupled with forced homologous recombination between DNA molecules of different but highly related DNA sequence *in vitro*, caused by random fragmentation of the DNA molecule based on sequence similarity, followed by fixation of the crossover by primer extension in an error-prone PCR reaction. *See, e.g., Stemmer, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 91: 10747-10751 (1994). DNA shuffling can be carried out between several related genes ("Family shuffling").

The term "*in vivo* mutagenesis" refers to a process of generating random mutations in any cloned DNA of interest which involves the propagation of the DNA in a strain of bacteria such as *E. coli* that carries mutations in one or more of the DNA repair pathways. These "mutator" strains have a higher random mutation rate than that of a wild-type parent. Propagating the DNA in a mutator strain will eventually generate random mutations within the DNA.

The term "cassette mutagenesis" refers to any process for replacing a small region of a double-stranded DNA molecule with a synthetic oligonucleotide "cassette" that differs from the native sequence. The oligonucleotide often contains completely and/or partially randomized native sequence.

The term "recursive ensemble mutagenesis" refers to an algorithm for protein engineering (protein mutagenesis) developed to produce diverse populations of phenotypically related mutants whose members differ in amino acid sequence. This method uses a feedback mechanism to control successive rounds of combinatorial cassette mutagenesis. *See, e.g., Arkin et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 89: 7811-7815 (1992).

The term "exponential ensemble mutagenesis" refers to a process for generating combinatorial libraries with a high percentage of unique and functional mutants, wherein small groups of residues are randomized in parallel to identify, at each altered position, amino acids which lead to functional proteins. *See, e.g., Delegrave et al., Biotechnology Research* 11: 1548-1552 (1993); Arnold, *Current Opinion in Biotechnology* 4: 450-455 (1993). Each of the references mentioned above are hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety.

"Operatively linked" expression control sequences refers to a linkage in which the expression control sequence is contiguous with the gene of interest to control the gene of interest, as well as expression control sequences that act in *trans* or at a distance to control the gene of interest.

5       The term "expression control sequence" as used herein refers to polynucleotide sequences which are necessary to affect the expression of coding sequences to which they are operatively linked. Expression control sequences are sequences which control the transcription, post-transcriptional events and translation of nucleic acid sequences. Expression control sequences include appropriate transcription initiation, termination,  
10 promoter and enhancer sequences; efficient RNA processing signals such as splicing and polyadenylation signals; sequences that stabilize cytoplasmic mRNA; sequences that enhance translation efficiency (*e.g.*, ribosome binding sites); sequences that enhance protein stability; and when desired, sequences that enhance protein secretion. The nature of such control sequences differs depending upon the host organism; in prokaryotes, such  
15 control sequences generally include the promoter, ribosomal binding site, and transcription termination sequence. The term "control sequences" is intended to include, at a minimum, all components whose presence is essential for expression, and can also include additional components whose presence is advantageous, for example, leader sequences and fusion partner sequences.

20       The term "vector," as used herein, is intended to refer to a nucleic acid molecule capable of transporting another nucleic acid to which it has been linked. One type of vector is a "plasmid", which refers to a circular double-stranded DNA loop into which additional DNA segments may be ligated. Other vectors include cosmids, bacterial artificial chromosomes (BAC) and yeast artificial chromosomes (YAC). Another type of  
25 vector is a viral vector, wherein additional DNA segments may be ligated into the viral genome. Viral vectors that infect bacterial cells are referred to as bacteriophages. Certain vectors are capable of autonomous replication in a host cell into which they are introduced (*e.g.*, bacterial vectors having a bacterial origin of replication). Other vectors can be integrated into the genome of a host cell upon introduction into the host cell, and  
30 thereby are replicated along with the host genome. Moreover, certain vectors are capable of directing the expression of genes to which they are operatively linked. Such vectors are referred to herein as "recombinant expression vectors" (or simply, "expression

-22-

vectors"). In general, expression vectors of utility in recombinant DNA techniques are often in the form of plasmids. In the present specification, "plasmid" and "vector" may be used interchangeably as the plasmid is the most commonly used form of vector. However, the invention is intended to include other forms of expression vectors that  
5 serve equivalent functions.

The term "recombinant host cell" (or simply "host cell"), as used herein, is intended to refer to a cell into which an expression vector has been introduced. It should be understood that such terms are intended to refer not only to the particular subject cell but to the progeny of such a cell. Because certain modifications may occur in succeeding  
10 generations due to either mutation or environmental influences, such progeny may not, in fact, be identical to the parent cell, but are still included within the scope of the term "host cell" as used herein.

As used herein, the phrase "open reading frame" and the equivalent acronym "ORF" refer to that portion of a transcript-derived nucleic acid that can be translated in  
15 its entirety into a sequence of contiguous amino acids. As so defined, an ORF has length, measured in nucleotides, exactly divisible by 3. As so defined, an ORF need not encode the entirety of a natural protein.

As used herein, the phrase "ORF-encoded peptide" refers to the predicted or actual translation of an ORF.

20 As used herein, the phrase "degenerate variant" of a reference nucleic acid sequence intends all nucleic acid sequences that can be directly translated, using the standard genetic code, to provide an amino acid sequence identical to that translated from the reference nucleic acid sequence.

The term "polypeptide" encompasses both naturally-occurring and non-naturally-  
25 occurring proteins and polypeptides, polypeptide fragments and polypeptide mutants, derivatives and analogs. A polypeptide may be monomeric or polymeric. Further, a polypeptide may comprise a number of different modules within a single polypeptide each of which has one or more distinct activities. A preferred polypeptide in accordance with the invention comprises an OSP encoded by a nucleic acid molecule of the instant  
30 invention, as well as a fragment, mutant, analog and derivative thereof.

The term "isolated protein" or "isolated polypeptide" is a protein or polypeptide that by virtue of its origin or source of derivation (1) is not associated with naturally

associated components that accompany it in its native state, (2) is free of other proteins from the same species (3) is expressed by a cell from a different species, or (4) does not occur in nature. Thus, a polypeptide that is chemically synthesized or synthesized in a cellular system different from the cell from which it naturally originates will be

5 "isolated" from its naturally associated components. A polypeptide or protein may also be rendered substantially free of naturally associated components by isolation, using protein purification techniques well-known in the art.

A protein or polypeptide is "substantially pure," "substantially homogeneous" or "substantially purified" when at least about 60% to 75% of a sample exhibits a single  
10 species of polypeptide. The polypeptide or protein may be monomeric or multimeric. A substantially pure polypeptide or protein will typically comprise about 50%, 60%, 70%, 80% or 90% W/W of a protein sample, more usually about 95%, and preferably will be over 99% pure. Protein purity or homogeneity may be indicated by a number of means well-known in the art, such as polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis of a protein sample,  
15 followed by visualizing a single polypeptide band upon staining the gel with a stain well-known in the art. For certain purposes, higher resolution may be provided by using HPLC or other means well-known in the art for purification.

The term "polypeptide fragment" as used herein refers to a polypeptide of the instant invention that has an amino-terminal and/or carboxy-terminal deletion compared  
20 to a full-length polypeptide. In a preferred embodiment, the polypeptide fragment is a contiguous sequence in which the amino acid sequence of the fragment is identical to the corresponding positions in the naturally-occurring sequence. Fragments typically are at least 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 or 10 amino acids long, preferably at least 12, 14, 16 or 18 amino acids long, more preferably at least 20 amino acids long, more preferably at least 25, 30, 35, 40  
25 or 45, amino acids, even more preferably at least 50 or 60 amino acids long, and even more preferably at least 70 amino acids long.

A "derivative" refers to polypeptides or fragments thereof that are substantially similar in primary structural sequence but which include, *e.g.*, *in vivo* or *in vitro* chemical and biochemical modifications that are not found in the native polypeptide. Such  
30 modifications include, for example, acetylation, acylation, ADP-ribosylation, amidation, covalent attachment of flavin, covalent attachment of a heme moiety, covalent attachment of a nucleotide or nucleotide derivative, covalent attachment of a lipid or lipid

-24-

derivative, covalent attachment of phosphatidylinositol, cross-linking, cyclization, disulfide bond formation, demethylation, formation of covalent cross-links, formation of cystine, formation of pyroglutamate, formylation, gamma-carboxylation, glycosylation, GPI anchor formation, hydroxylation, iodination, methylation, myristoylation, oxidation, proteolytic processing, phosphorylation, prenylation, racemization, selenoylation, sulfation, transfer-RNA mediated addition of amino acids to proteins such as arginylation; and ubiquitination. Other modification include, *e.g.*, labeling with radionuclides, and various enzymatic modifications, as will be readily appreciated by those skilled in the art. A variety of methods for labeling polypeptides and of substituents or labels useful for such purposes are well-known in the art, and include radioactive isotopes such as  $^{125}\text{I}$ ,  $^{32}\text{P}$ ,  $^{35}\text{S}$ , and  $^3\text{H}$ , ligands which bind to labeled antiligands (*e.g.*, antibodies), fluorophores, chemiluminescent agents, enzymes, and antiligands which can serve as specific binding pair members for a labeled ligand. The choice of label depends on the sensitivity required, ease of conjugation with the primer, stability requirements, and available instrumentation. Methods for labeling polypeptides are well-known in the art. *See* Ausubel (1992), *supra*; Ausubel (1999), *supra*, herein incorporated by reference.

The term "fusion protein" refers to polypeptides of the instant invention comprising polypeptides or fragments coupled to heterologous amino acid sequences. Fusion proteins are useful because they can be constructed to contain two or more desired functional elements from two or more different proteins. A fusion protein comprises at least 10 contiguous amino acids from a polypeptide of interest, more preferably at least 20 or 30 amino acids, even more preferably at least 40, 50 or 60 amino acids, yet more preferably at least 75, 100 or 125 amino acids. Fusion proteins can be produced recombinantly by constructing a nucleic acid sequence which encodes the polypeptide or a fragment thereof in frame with a nucleic acid sequence encoding a different protein or peptide and then expressing the fusion protein. Alternatively, a fusion protein can be produced chemically by crosslinking the polypeptide or a fragment thereof to another protein.

The term "analog" refers to both polypeptide analogs and non-peptide analogs. The term "polypeptide analog" as used herein refers to a polypeptide of the instant invention that is comprised of a segment of at least 25 amino acids that has substantial

identity to a portion of an amino acid sequence but which contains non-natural amino acids or non-natural inter-residue bonds. In a preferred embodiment, the analog has the same or similar biological activity as the native polypeptide. Typically, polypeptide analogs comprise a conservative amino acid substitution (or insertion or deletion) with respect to the naturally-occurring sequence. Analogs typically are at least 20 amino acids long, preferably at least 50 amino acids long or longer, and can often be as long as a full-length naturally-occurring polypeptide.

The term "non-peptide analog" refers to a compound with properties that are analogous to those of a reference polypeptide of the instant invention. A non-peptide compound may also be termed a "peptide mimetic" or a "peptidomimetic." Such compounds are often developed with the aid of computerized molecular modeling. Peptide mimetics that are structurally similar to useful peptides may be used to produce an equivalent effect. Generally, peptidomimetics are structurally similar to a paradigm polypeptide (*i.e.*, a polypeptide that has a desired biochemical property or pharmacological activity), but have one or more peptide linkages optionally replaced by a linkage selected from the group consisting of: --CH<sub>2</sub>NH--, --CH<sub>2</sub>S--, --CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>--, --CH=CH--(cis and trans), --COCH<sub>2</sub>--, --CH(OH)CH<sub>2</sub>--, and --CH<sub>2</sub>SO--, by methods well-known in the art. Systematic substitution of one or more amino acids of a consensus sequence with a D-amino acid of the same type (*e.g.*, D-lysine in place of L-lysine) may also be used to generate more stable peptides. In addition, constrained peptides comprising a consensus sequence or a substantially identical consensus sequence variation may be generated by methods known in the art (Rizo *et al.*, *Ann. Rev. Biochem.* 61:387-418 (1992), incorporated herein by reference). For example, one may add internal cysteine residues capable of forming intramolecular disulfide bridges which cyclize the peptide.

A "polypeptide mutant" or "mutein" refers to a polypeptide of the instant invention whose sequence contains substitutions, insertions or deletions of one or more amino acids compared to the amino acid sequence of a native or wild-type protein. A mutein may have one or more amino acid point substitutions, in which a single amino acid at a position has been changed to another amino acid, one or more insertions and/or deletions, in which one or more amino acids are inserted or deleted, respectively, in the sequence of the naturally-occurring protein, and/or truncations of the amino acid

sequence at either or both the amino or carboxy termini. Further, a mutein may have the same or different biological activity as the naturally-occurring protein. For instance, a mutein may have an increased or decreased biological activity. A mutein has at least 50% sequence similarity to the wild type protein, preferred is 60% sequence similarity, more preferred is 70% sequence similarity. Even more preferred are muteins having 80%, 85% or 90% sequence similarity to the wild type protein. In an even more preferred embodiment, a mutein exhibits 95% sequence identity, even more preferably 97%, even more preferably 98% and even more preferably 99%. Sequence similarity may be measured by any common sequence analysis algorithm, such as Gap or Bestfit.

- 10 Preferred amino acid substitutions are those which: (1) reduce susceptibility to proteolysis, (2) reduce susceptibility to oxidation, (3) alter binding affinity for forming protein complexes, (4) alter binding affinity or enzymatic activity, and (5) confer or modify other physicochemical or functional properties of such analogs. For example, single or multiple amino acid substitutions (preferably conservative amino acid
- 15 substitutions) may be made in the naturally-occurring sequence (preferably in the portion of the polypeptide outside the domain(s) forming intermolecular contacts. In a preferred embodiment, the amino acid substitutions are moderately conservative substitutions or conservative substitutions. In a more preferred embodiment, the amino acid substitutions are conservative substitutions. A conservative amino acid substitution should not
- 20 substantially change the structural characteristics of the parent sequence (*e.g.*, a replacement amino acid should not tend to disrupt a helix that occurs in the parent sequence, or disrupt other types of secondary structure that characterizes the parent sequence). Examples of art-recognized polypeptide secondary and tertiary structures are described in Creighton (ed.), Proteins, Structures and Molecular Principles, W. H.
- 25 Freeman and Company (1984); Branden *et al.* (ed.), Introduction to Protein Structure, Garland Publishing (1991); Thornton *et al.*, *Nature* 354:105-106 (1991), each of which are incorporated herein by reference.

As used herein, the twenty conventional amino acids and their abbreviations follow conventional usage. See Golub *et al.* (eds.), Immunology - A Synthesis 2<sup>nd</sup> Ed.,

30 Sinauer Associates (1991), which is incorporated herein by reference. Stereoisomers (*e.g.*, D-amino acids) of the twenty conventional amino acids, unnatural amino acids such as -, -disubstituted amino acids, N-alkyl amino acids, and other unconventional amino



acids may also be suitable components for polypeptides of the present invention.

Examples of unconventional amino acids include: 4-hydroxyproline,  $\gamma$ -carboxyglutamate,

-N,N,N-trimethyllysine, -N-acetyllysine, O-phosphoserine, N-acetylserine,

N-formylmethionine, 3-methylhistidine, 5-hydroxylysine, s-N-methylarginine, and other

5 similar amino acids and imino acids (*e.g.*, 4-hydroxyproline). In the polypeptide notation used herein, the lefthand direction is the amino terminal direction and the right hand direction is the carboxy-terminal direction, in accordance with standard usage and convention.

A protein has "homology" or is "homologous" to a protein from another organism  
10 if the encoded amino acid sequence of the protein has a similar sequence to the encoded amino acid sequence of a protein of a different organism and has a similar biological activity or function. Alternatively, a protein may have homology or be homologous to another protein if the two proteins have similar amino acid sequences and have similar biological activities or functions. Although two proteins are said to be "homologous,"  
15 this does not imply that there is necessarily an evolutionary relationship between the proteins. Instead, the term "homologous" is defined to mean that the two proteins have similar amino acid sequences and similar biological activities or functions. In a preferred embodiment, a homologous protein is one that exhibits 50% sequence similarity to the wild type protein, preferred is 60% sequence similarity, more preferred is 70% sequence  
20 similarity. Even more preferred are homologous proteins that exhibit 80%, 85% or 90% sequence similarity to the wild type protein. In a yet more preferred embodiment, a homologous protein exhibits 95%, 97%, 98% or 99% sequence similarity.

When "sequence similarity" is used in reference to proteins or peptides, it is recognized that residue positions that are not identical often differ by conservative amino  
25 acid substitutions. In a preferred embodiment, a polypeptide that has "sequence similarity" comprises conservative or moderately conservative amino acid substitutions. A "conservative amino acid substitution" is one in which an amino acid residue is substituted by another amino acid residue having a side chain (R group) with similar chemical properties (*e.g.*, charge or hydrophobicity). In general, a conservative amino  
30 acid substitution will not substantially change the functional properties of a protein. In cases where two or more amino acid sequences differ from each other by conservative substitutions, the percent sequence identity or degree of similarity may be adjusted

-28-

upwards to correct for the conservative nature of the substitution. Means for making this adjustment are well-known to those of skill in the art. *See, e.g., Pearson, Methods Mol. Biol.* 24: 307-31 (1994), herein incorporated by reference.

For instance, the following six groups each contain amino acids that are  
5 conservative substitutions for one another:

- 1) Serine (S), Threonine (T);
- 2) Aspartic Acid (D), Glutamic Acid (E);
- 3) Asparagine (N), Glutamine (Q);
- 4) Arginine (R), Lysine (K);
- 10 5) Isoleucine (I), Leucine (L), Methionine (M), Alanine (A), Valine (V), and
- 6) Phenylalanine (F), Tyrosine (Y), Tryptophan (W).

Alternatively, a conservative replacement is any change having a positive value in the PAM250 log-likelihood matrix disclosed in Gonnet *et al., Science* 256: 1443-45 (1992), herein incorporated by reference. A “moderately conservative” replacement is  
15 any change having a nonnegative value in the PAM250 log-likelihood matrix.

Sequence similarity for polypeptides, which is also referred to as sequence identity, is typically measured using sequence analysis software. Protein analysis software matches similar sequences using measures of similarity assigned to various substitutions, deletions and other modifications, including conservative amino acid  
20 substitutions. For instance, GCG contains programs such as “Gap” and “Bestfit” which can be used with default parameters to determine sequence homology or sequence identity between closely related polypeptides, such as homologous polypeptides from different species of organisms or between a wild type protein and a mutein thereof. *See, e.g., GCG Version 6.1. Other programs include FASTA, discussed supra.*

25 A preferred algorithm when comparing a sequence of the invention to a database containing a large number of sequences from different organisms is the computer program BLAST, especially blastp or tblastn. *See, e.g., Altschul et al., J. Mol. Biol.* 215: 403-410 (1990); Altschul *et al., Nucleic Acids Res.* 25:3389-402 (1997); herein incorporated by reference. Preferred parameters for blastp are:

30       Expectation value:   10 (default)  
         Filter:               seg (default)  
         Cost to open a gap: 11 (default)

-29-

Cost to extend a gap: 1 (default)  
Max. alignments: 100 (default)  
Word size: 11 (default)  
No. of descriptions: 100 (default)  
5 Penalty Matrix: BLOSUM62

The length of polypeptide sequences compared for homology will generally be at least about 16 amino acid residues, usually at least about 20 residues, more usually at least about 24 residues, typically at least about 28 residues, and preferably more than about 35 residues. When searching a database containing sequences from a large number  
10 of different organisms, it is preferable to compare amino acid sequences.

Database searching using amino acid sequences can be measured by algorithms other than blastp are known in the art. For instance, polypeptide sequences can be compared using FASTA, a program in GCG Version 6.1. FASTA (*e.g.*, FASTA2 and FASTA3) provides alignments and percent sequence identity of the regions of the best  
15 overlap between the query and search sequences (Pearson (1990), *supra*; Pearson (2000), *supra*. For example, percent sequence identity between amino acid sequences can be determined using FASTA with its default or recommended parameters (a word size of 2 and the PAM250 scoring matrix), as provided in GCG Version 6.1, herein incorporated by reference.

20 An "antibody" refers to an intact immunoglobulin, or to an antigen-binding portion thereof that competes with the intact antibody for specific binding to a molecular species, *e.g.*, a polypeptide of the instant invention. Antigen-binding portions may be produced by recombinant DNA techniques or by enzymatic or chemical cleavage of intact antibodies. Antigen-binding portions include, *inter alia*, Fab, Fab', F(ab')<sub>2</sub>, Fv,  
25 dAb, and complementarity determining region (CDR) fragments, single-chain antibodies (scFv), chimeric antibodies, diabodies and polypeptides that contain at least a portion of an immunoglobulin that is sufficient to confer specific antigen binding to the polypeptide. An Fab fragment is a monovalent fragment consisting of the VL, VH, CL and CH1 domains; an F(ab')<sub>2</sub> fragment is a bivalent fragment comprising two Fab  
30 fragments linked by a disulfide bridge at the hinge region; an Fd fragment consists of the VH and CH1 domains; an Fv fragment consists of the VL and VH domains of a single

arm of an antibody; and a dAb fragment consists of a VH domain. *See, e.g., Ward et al., Nature* 341: 544-546 (1989).

By "bind specifically" and "specific binding" is here intended the ability of the antibody to bind to a first molecular species in preference to binding to other molecular species with which the antibody and first molecular species are admixed. An antibody is said specifically to "recognize" a first molecular species when it can bind specifically to that first molecular species.

A single-chain antibody (scFv) is an antibody in which a VL and VH region are paired to form a monovalent molecule via a synthetic linker that enables them to be made as a single protein chain. *See, e.g., Bird et al., Science* 242: 423-426 (1988); Huston *et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 85: 5879-5883 (1988). Diabodies are bivalent, bispecific antibodies in which VH and VL domains are expressed on a single polypeptide chain, but using a linker that is too short to allow for pairing between the two domains on the same chain, thereby forcing the domains to pair with complementary domains of another chain and creating two antigen binding sites. *See e.g., Holliger et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 90: 6444-6448 (1993); Poljak *et al., Structure* 2: 1121-1123 (1994). One or more CDRs may be incorporated into a molecule either covalently or noncovalently to make it an immunoadhesin. An immunoadhesin may incorporate the CDR(s) as part of a larger polypeptide chain, may covalently link the CDR(s) to another polypeptide chain, or may incorporate the CDR(s) noncovalently. The CDRs permit the immunoadhesin to specifically bind to a particular antigen of interest. A chimeric antibody is an antibody that contains one or more regions from one antibody and one or more regions from one or more other antibodies.

An antibody may have one or more binding sites. If there is more than one binding site, the binding sites may be identical to one another or may be different. For instance, a naturally-occurring immunoglobulin has two identical binding sites, a single-chain antibody or Fab fragment has one binding site, while a "bispecific" or "bifunctional" antibody has two different binding sites.

An "isolated antibody" is an antibody that (1) is not associated with naturally-associated components, including other naturally-associated antibodies, that accompany it in its native state, (2) is free of other proteins from the same species, (3) is expressed by a cell from a different species, or (4) does not occur in nature. It is known that

purified proteins, including purified antibodies, may be stabilized with non-naturally-associated components. The non-naturally-associated component may be a protein, such as albumin (*e.g.*, BSA) or a chemical such as polyethylene glycol (PEG).

5 A “neutralizing antibody” or “an inhibitory antibody” is an antibody that inhibits the activity of a polypeptide or blocks the binding of a polypeptide to a ligand that normally binds to it. An “activating antibody” is an antibody that increases the activity of a polypeptide.

10 The term “epitope” includes any protein determinant capable of specifically binding to an immunoglobulin or T-cell receptor. Epitopic determinants usually consist of chemically active surface groupings of molecules such as amino acids or sugar side chains and usually have specific three-dimensional structural characteristics, as well as specific charge characteristics. An antibody is said to specifically bind an antigen when the dissociation constant is less than 1  $\mu$ M, preferably less than 100 nM and most preferably less than 10 nM.

15 The term “patient” as used herein includes human and veterinary subjects.

Throughout this specification and claims, the word “comprise,” or variations such as “comprises” or “comprising,” will be understood to imply the inclusion of a stated integer or group of integers but not the exclusion of any other integer or group of integers.

20 The term “ovary specific” refers to a nucleic acid molecule or polypeptide that is expressed predominantly in the ovary as compared to other tissues in the body. In a preferred embodiment, a “ovary specific” nucleic acid molecule or polypeptide is expressed at a level that is 5-fold higher than any other tissue in the body. In a more preferred embodiment, the “ovary specific” nucleic acid molecule or polypeptide is  
25 expressed at a level that is 10-fold higher than any other tissue in the body, more preferably at least 15-fold, 20-fold, 25-fold, 50-fold or 100-fold higher than any other tissue in the body. Nucleic acid molecule levels may be measured by nucleic acid hybridization, such as Northern blot hybridization, or quantitative PCR. Polypeptide levels may be measured by any method known to accurately quantitate protein levels,  
30 such as Western blot analysis.

Nucleic Acid Molecules, Regulatory Sequences, Vectors, Host Cells and Recombinant Methods of Making Polypeptides

*Nucleic Acid Molecules*

5           One aspect of the invention provides isolated nucleic acid molecules that are specific to the ovary or to ovary cells or tissue or that are derived from such nucleic acid molecules. These isolated ovary specific nucleic acids (OSNAs) may comprise a cDNA, a genomic DNA, RNA, or a fragment of one of these nucleic acids, or may be a non-naturally-occurring nucleic acid molecule. In a preferred embodiment, the nucleic acid  
10 molecule encodes a polypeptide that is specific to ovary, an ovary-specific polypeptide (OSP). In a more preferred embodiment, the nucleic acid molecule encodes a polypeptide that comprises an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 94 through 167. In another highly preferred embodiment, the nucleic acid molecule comprises a nucleic acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1 through 93.

15           AN OSNA may be derived from a human or from another animal. In a preferred embodiment, the OSNA is derived from a human or other mammal. In a more preferred embodiment, the OSNA is derived from a human or other primate. In an even more preferred embodiment, the OSNA is derived from a human.

          By "nucleic acid molecule" for purposes of the present invention, it is also meant  
20 to be inclusive of nucleic acid sequences that selectively hybridize to a nucleic acid molecule encoding an OSNA or a complement thereof. The hybridizing nucleic acid molecule may or may not encode a polypeptide or may not encode an OSP. However, in a preferred embodiment, the hybridizing nucleic acid molecule encodes an OSP. In a more preferred embodiment, the invention provides a nucleic acid molecule that  
25 selectively hybridizes to a nucleic acid molecule that encodes a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 94 through 167. In an even more preferred embodiment, the invention provides a nucleic acid molecule that selectively hybridizes to a nucleic acid molecule comprising the nucleic acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1 through 93.

30           In a preferred embodiment, the nucleic acid molecule selectively hybridizes to a nucleic acid molecule encoding an OSP under low stringency conditions. In a more preferred embodiment, the nucleic acid molecule selectively hybridizes to a nucleic acid molecule encoding an OSP under moderate stringency conditions. In a more preferred

-33-

embodiment, the nucleic acid molecule selectively hybridizes to a nucleic acid molecule encoding an OSP under high stringency conditions. In an even more preferred embodiment, the nucleic acid molecule hybridizes under low, moderate or high stringency conditions to a nucleic acid molecule encoding a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 94 through 167. In a yet more preferred embodiment, the nucleic acid molecule hybridizes under low, moderate or high stringency conditions to a nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence selected from SEQ ID NO: 1 through 93. In a preferred embodiment of the invention, the hybridizing nucleic acid molecule may be used to express recombinantly a polypeptide of the invention.

By "nucleic acid molecule" as used herein it is also meant to be inclusive of sequences that exhibits substantial sequence similarity to a nucleic acid encoding an OSP or a complement of the encoding nucleic acid molecule. In a preferred embodiment, the nucleic acid molecule exhibits substantial sequence similarity to a nucleic acid molecule encoding human OSP. In a more preferred embodiment, the nucleic acid molecule exhibits substantial sequence similarity to a nucleic acid molecule encoding a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 94 through 167. In a preferred embodiment, the similar nucleic acid molecule is one that has at least 60% sequence identity with a nucleic acid molecule encoding an OSP, such as a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 94 through 167, more preferably at least 70%, even more preferably at least 80% and even more preferably at least 85%. In a more preferred embodiment, the similar nucleic acid molecule is one that has at least 90% sequence identity with a nucleic acid molecule encoding an OSP, more preferably at least 95%, more preferably at least 97%, even more preferably at least 98%, and still more preferably at least 99%. In another highly preferred embodiment, the nucleic acid molecule is one that has at least 99.5%, 99.6%, 99.7%, 99.8% or 99.9% sequence identity with a nucleic acid molecule encoding an OSP.

In another preferred embodiment, the nucleic acid molecule exhibits substantial sequence similarity to an OSNA or its complement. In a more preferred embodiment, the nucleic acid molecule exhibits substantial sequence similarity to a nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1 through 93. In a preferred embodiment, the nucleic acid molecule is one that has at least 60% sequence identity

with an OSNA, such as one having a nucleic acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1 through 93, more preferably at least 70%, even more preferably at least 80% and even more preferably at least 85%. In a more preferred embodiment, the nucleic acid molecule is one that has at least 90% sequence identity with an OSNA, more preferably at least 95%,  
5 more preferably at least 97%, even more preferably at least 98%, and still more preferably at least 99%. In another highly preferred embodiment, the nucleic acid molecule is one that has at least 99.5%, 99.6%, 99.7%, 99.8% or 99.9% sequence identity with an OSNA.

A nucleic acid molecule that exhibits substantial sequence similarity may be one  
10 that exhibits sequence identity over its entire length to an OSNA or to a nucleic acid molecule encoding an OSP, or may be one that is similar over only a part of its length. In this case, the part is at least 50 nucleotides of the OSNA or the nucleic acid molecule encoding an OSP, preferably at least 100 nucleotides, more preferably at least 150 or 200 nucleotides, even more preferably at least 250 or 300 nucleotides, still more preferably at  
15 least 400 or 500 nucleotides.

The substantially similar nucleic acid molecule may be a naturally-occurring one that is derived from another species, especially one derived from another primate, wherein the similar nucleic acid molecule encodes an amino acid sequence that exhibits significant sequence identity to that of SEQ ID NO: 94 through 167 or demonstrates  
20 significant sequence identity to the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1 through 93. The similar nucleic acid molecule may also be a naturally-occurring nucleic acid molecule from a human, when the OSNA is a member of a gene family. The similar nucleic acid molecule may also be a naturally-occurring nucleic acid molecule derived from a non-primate, mammalian species, including without limitation, domesticated  
25 species, *e.g.*, dog, cat, mouse, rat, rabbit, hamster, cow, horse and pig; and wild animals, *e.g.*, monkey, fox, lions, tigers, bears, giraffes, zebras, etc. The substantially similar nucleic acid molecule may also be a naturally-occurring nucleic acid molecule derived from a non-mammalian species, such as birds or reptiles. The naturally-occurring substantially similar nucleic acid molecule may be isolated directly from humans or other  
30 species. In another embodiment, the substantially similar nucleic acid molecule may be one that is experimentally produced by random mutation of a nucleic acid molecule. In another embodiment, the substantially similar nucleic acid molecule may be one that is



experimentally produced by directed mutation of an OSNA. Further, the substantially similar nucleic acid molecule may or may not be an OSNA. However, in a preferred embodiment, the substantially similar nucleic acid molecule is an OSNA.

By "nucleic acid molecule" it is also meant to be inclusive of allelic variants of an OSNA or a nucleic acid encoding an OSP. For instance, single nucleotide polymorphisms (SNPs) occur frequently in eukaryotic genomes. In fact, more than 1.4 million SNPs have already identified in the human genome, International Human Genome Sequencing Consortium, *Nature* 409: 860-921 (2001). Thus, the sequence determined from one individual of a species may differ from other allelic forms present within the population. Additionally, small deletions and insertions, rather than single nucleotide polymorphisms, are not uncommon in the general population, and often do not alter the function of the protein. Further, amino acid substitutions occur frequently among natural allelic variants, and often do not substantially change protein function.

In a preferred embodiment, the nucleic acid molecule comprising an allelic variant is a variant of a gene, wherein the gene is transcribed into an mRNA that encodes an OSP. In a more preferred embodiment, the gene is transcribed into an mRNA that encodes an OSP comprising an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 94 through 167. In another preferred embodiment, the allelic variant is a variant of a gene, wherein the gene is transcribed into an mRNA that is an OSNA. In a more preferred embodiment, the gene is transcribed into an mRNA that comprises the nucleic acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1 through 93. In a preferred embodiment, the allelic variant is a naturally-occurring allelic variant in the species of interest. In a more preferred embodiment, the species of interest is human.

By "nucleic acid molecule" it is also meant to be inclusive of a part of a nucleic acid sequence of the instant invention. The part may or may not encode a polypeptide, and may or may not encode a polypeptide that is an OSP. However, in a preferred embodiment, the part encodes an OSP. In one aspect, the invention comprises a part of an OSNA. In a second aspect, the invention comprises a part of a nucleic acid molecule that hybridizes or exhibits substantial sequence similarity to an OSNA. In a third aspect, the invention comprises a part of a nucleic acid molecule that is an allelic variant of an OSNA. In a fourth aspect, the invention comprises a part of a nucleic acid molecule that encodes an OSP. A part comprises at least 10 nucleotides, more preferably at least 15,

-36-

17, 18, 20, 25, 30, 35, 40, 50, 60, 70, 80, 90, 100, 150, 200, 250, 300, 350, 400 or 500 nucleotides. The maximum size of a nucleic acid part is one nucleotide shorter than the sequence of the nucleic acid molecule encoding the full-length protein.

By "nucleic acid molecule" it is also meant to be inclusive of sequence that encoding a fusion protein, a homologous protein, a polypeptide fragment, a mutein or a polypeptide analog, as described below.

Nucleotide sequences of the instantly-described nucleic acids were determined by sequencing a DNA molecule that had resulted, directly or indirectly, from at least one enzymatic polymerization reaction (*e.g.*, reverse transcription and/or polymerase chain reaction) using an automated sequencer (such as the MegaBACE™ 1000, Molecular Dynamics, Sunnyvale, CA, USA). Further, all amino acid sequences of the polypeptides of the present invention were predicted by translation from the nucleic acid sequences so determined, unless otherwise specified.

In a preferred embodiment of the invention, the nucleic acid molecule contains modifications of the native nucleic acid molecule. These modifications include nonnative internucleoside bonds, post-synthetic modifications or altered nucleotide analogues. One having ordinary skill in the art would recognize that the type of modification that can be made will depend upon the intended use of the nucleic acid molecule. For instance, when the nucleic acid molecule is used as a hybridization probe, the range of such modifications will be limited to those that permit sequence-discriminating base pairing of the resulting nucleic acid. When used to direct expression of RNA or protein *in vitro* or *in vivo*, the range of such modifications will be limited to those that permit the nucleic acid to function properly as a polymerization substrate. When the isolated nucleic acid is used as a therapeutic agent, the modifications will be limited to those that do not confer toxicity upon the isolated nucleic acid.

In a preferred embodiment, isolated nucleic acid molecules can include nucleotide analogues that incorporate labels that are directly detectable, such as radiolabels or fluorophores, or nucleotide analogues that incorporate labels that can be visualized in a subsequent reaction, such as biotin or various haptens. In a more preferred embodiment, the labeled nucleic acid molecule may be used as a hybridization probe.

-37-

Common radiolabeled analogues include those labeled with  $^{33}\text{P}$ ,  $^{32}\text{P}$ , and  $^{35}\text{S}$ , such as  $^{-32}\text{P}$ -dATP,  $^{-32}\text{P}$ -dCTP,  $^{-32}\text{P}$ -dGTP,  $^{-32}\text{P}$ -dTTP,  $^{-32}\text{P}$ -3'dATP,  $^{-32}\text{P}$ -ATP,  $^{-32}\text{P}$ -CTP,  $^{-32}\text{P}$ -GTP,  $^{-32}\text{P}$ -UTP,  $^{-35}\text{S}$ -dATP,  $\alpha$ - $^{35}\text{S}$ -GTP,  $\alpha$ - $^{33}\text{P}$ -dATP, and the like.

Commercially available fluorescent nucleotide analogues readily incorporated  
5 into the nucleic acids of the present invention include Cy3-dCTP, Cy3-dUTP, Cy5-dCTP, Cy3-dUTP (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech, Piscataway, New Jersey, USA), fluorescein-12-dUTP, tetramethylrhodamine-6-dUTP, Texas Red®-5-dUTP, Cascade Blue®-7-dUTP, BODIPY® FL-14-dUTP, BODIPY® TMR-14-dUTP, BODIPY® TR-14-dUTP, Rhodamine Green™-5-dUTP, Oregon Green® 488-5-dUTP, Texas  
10 Red®-12-dUTP, BODIPY® 630/650-14-dUTP, BODIPY® 650/665-14-dUTP, Alexa Fluor® 488-5-dUTP, Alexa Fluor® 532-5-dUTP, Alexa Fluor® 568-5-dUTP, Alexa Fluor® 594-5-dUTP, Alexa Fluor® 546-14-dUTP, fluorescein-12-UTP, tetramethylrhodamine-6-UTP, Texas Red®-5-UTP, Cascade Blue®-7-UTP, BODIPY® FL-14-UTP, BODIPY® TMR-14-UTP, BODIPY® TR-14-UTP, Rhodamine  
15 Green™-5-UTP, Alexa Fluor® 488-5-UTP, Alexa Fluor® 546-14-UTP (Molecular Probes, Inc. Eugene, OR, USA). One may also custom synthesize nucleotides having other fluorophores. See Henegariu *et al.*, *Nature Biotechnol.* 18: 345-348 (2000), the disclosure of which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety.

Haptens that are commonly conjugated to nucleotides for subsequent labeling  
20 include biotin (biotin-11-dUTP, Molecular Probes, Inc., Eugene, OR, USA; biotin-21-UTP, biotin-21-dUTP, Clontech Laboratories, Inc., Palo Alto, CA, USA), digoxigenin (DIG-11-dUTP, alkali labile, DIG-11-UTP, Roche Diagnostics Corp., Indianapolis, IN, USA), and dinitrophenyl (dinitrophenyl-11-dUTP, Molecular Probes, Inc., Eugene, OR, USA).

25 Nucleic acid molecules can be labeled by incorporation of labeled nucleotide analogues into the nucleic acid. Such analogues can be incorporated by enzymatic polymerization, such as by nick translation, random priming, polymerase chain reaction (PCR), terminal transferase tailing, and end-filling of overhangs, for DNA molecules, and *in vitro* transcription driven, *e.g.*, from phage promoters, such as T7, T3, and SP6, for  
30 RNA molecules. Commercial kits are readily available for each such labeling approach. Analogues can also be incorporated during automated solid phase chemical synthesis. Labels can also be incorporated after nucleic acid synthesis, with the 5' phosphate and 3'

hydroxyl providing convenient sites for post-synthetic covalent attachment of detectable labels.

Other post-synthetic approaches also permit internal labeling of nucleic acids. For example, fluorophores can be attached using a cisplatin reagent that reacts with the N7 of guanine residues (and, to a lesser extent, adenine bases) in DNA, RNA, and PNA to provide a stable coordination complex between the nucleic acid and fluorophore label (Universal Linkage System) (available from Molecular Probes, Inc., Eugene, OR, USA and Amersham Pharmacia Biotech, Piscataway, NJ, USA); *see Alers et al., Genes, Chromosomes & Cancer* 25: 301- 305 (1999); Jelsma *et al., J. NIH Res.* 5: 82 (1994); Van Belkum *et al., BioTechniques* 16: 148-153 (1994), incorporated herein by reference. As another example, nucleic acids can be labeled using a disulfide-containing linker (FastTag™ Reagent, Vector Laboratories, Inc., Burlingame, CA, USA) that is photo- or thermally-coupled to the target nucleic acid using aryl azide chemistry; after reduction, a free thiol is available for coupling to a hapten, fluorophore, sugar, affinity ligand, or other marker.

One or more independent or interacting labels can be incorporated into the nucleic acid molecules of the present invention. For example, both a fluorophore and a moiety that in proximity thereto acts to quench fluorescence can be included to report specific hybridization through release of fluorescence quenching or to report exonucleotidic excision. *See, e.g., Tyagi et al., Nature Biotechnol.* 14: 303-308 (1996); Tyagi *et al., Nature Biotechnol.* 16: 49-53 (1998); Sokol *et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 95: 11538-11543 (1998); Kostrikis *et al., Science* 279: 1228-1229 (1998); Marras *et al., Genet. Anal.* 14: 151-156 (1999); U. S. Patent 5,846,726; 5,925,517; 5,925,517; 5,723,591 and 5,538,848; Holland *et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 88: 7276-7280 (1991); Heid *et al., Genome Res.* 6(10): 986-94 (1996); Kuimelis *et al., Nucleic Acids Symp. Ser.* (37): 255-6 (1997); the disclosures of which are incorporated herein by reference in their entireties.

Nucleic acid molecules of the invention may be modified by altering one or more native phosphodiester internucleoside bonds to more nuclease-resistant, internucleoside bonds. *See Hartmann et al. (eds.), Manual of Antisense Methodology: Perspectives in Antisense Science*, Kluwer Law International (1999); Stein *et al. (eds.), Applied Antisense Oligonucleotide Technology*, Wiley-Liss (1998); Chadwick *et al. (eds.),*

Oligonucleotides as Therapeutic Agents - Symposium No. 209, John Wiley & Son Ltd (1997); the disclosures of which are incorporated herein by reference in their entirety. Such altered internucleoside bonds are often desired for antisense techniques or for targeted gene correction. See Gamper *et al.*, *Nucl. Acids Res.* 28(21): 4332-4339 (2000),  
5 the disclosure of which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety.

Modified oligonucleotide backbones include, without limitation, phosphorothioates, chiral phosphorothioates, phosphorodithioates, phosphotriesters, aminoalkylphosphotriesters, methyl and other alkyl phosphonates including 3'-alkylene phosphonates and chiral phosphonates, phosphinates, phosphoramidates including  
10 3'-amino phosphoramidate and aminoalkylphosphoramidates, thionophosphoramidates, thionoalkylphosphonates, thionoalkylphosphotriesters, and boranophosphates having normal 3'-5' linkages, 2'-5' linked analogs of these, and those having inverted polarity wherein the adjacent pairs of nucleoside units are linked 3'-5' to 5'-3' or 2'-5' to 5'-2'. Representative United States patents that teach the preparation of the above  
15 phosphorus-containing linkages include, but are not limited to, U. S. Patents 3,687,808; 4,469,863; 4,476,301; 5,023,243; 5,177,196; 5,188,897; 5,264,423; 5,276,019; 5,278,302; 5,286,717; 5,321,131; 5,399,676; 5,405,939; 5,453,496; 5,455,233; 5,466,677; 5,476,925; 5,519,126; 5,536,821; 5,541,306; 5,550,111; 5,563,253; 5,571,799; 5,587,361; and 5,625,050, the disclosures of which are incorporated herein by  
20 reference in their entirety. In a preferred embodiment, the modified internucleoside linkages may be used for antisense techniques.

Other modified oligonucleotide backbones do not include a phosphorus atom, but have backbones that are formed by short chain alkyl or cycloalkyl internucleoside linkages, mixed heteroatom and alkyl or cycloalkyl internucleoside linkages, or one or  
25 more short chain heteroatomic or heterocyclic internucleoside linkages. These include those having morpholino linkages (formed in part from the sugar portion of a nucleoside); siloxane backbones; sulfide, sulfoxide and sulfone backbones; formacetyl and thioformacetyl backbones; methylene formacetyl and thioformacetyl backbones; alkene containing backbones; sulfamate backbones; methyleneimino and  
30 methylenehydrazino backbones; sulfonate and sulfonamide backbones; amide backbones; and others having mixed N, O, S and CH<sub>2</sub> component parts. Representative U.S. patents that teach the preparation of the above backbones include, but are not limited to, U.S.

Patent 5,034,506; 5,166,315; 5,185,444; 5,214,134; 5,216,141; 5,235,033; 5,264,562; 5,264,564; 5,405,938; 5,434,257; 5,466,677; 5,470,967; 5,489,677; 5,541,307; 5,561,225; 5,596,086; 5,602,240; 5,610,289; 5,602,240; 5,608,046; 5,610,289; 5,618,704; 5,623,070; 5,663,312; 5,633,360; 5,677,437 and 5,677,439; the disclosures of which are incorporated herein by reference in their entireties.

In other preferred oligonucleotide mimetics, both the sugar and the internucleoside linkage are replaced with novel groups, such as peptide nucleic acids (PNA). In PNA compounds, the phosphodiester backbone of the nucleic acid is replaced with an amide-containing backbone, in particular by repeating N-(2-aminoethyl) glycine units linked by amide bonds. Nucleobases are bound directly or indirectly to aza nitrogen atoms of the amide portion of the backbone, typically by methylene carbonyl linkages. PNA can be synthesized using a modified peptide synthesis protocol. PNA oligomers can be synthesized by both Fmoc and tBoc methods. Representative U.S. patents that teach the preparation of PNA compounds include, but are not limited to, U.S. Patent 5,539,082; 5,714,331; and 5,719,262, each of which is herein incorporated by reference. Automated PNA synthesis is readily achievable on commercial synthesizers (*see, e.g.*, "PNA User's Guide," Rev. 2, February 1998, Perseptive Biosystems Part No. 60138, Applied Biosystems, Inc., Foster City, CA).

PNA molecules are advantageous for a number of reasons. First, because the PNA backbone is uncharged, PNA/DNA and PNA/RNA duplexes have a higher thermal stability than is found in DNA/DNA and DNA/RNA duplexes. The  $T_m$  of a PNA/DNA or PNA/RNA duplex is generally 1°C higher per base pair than the  $T_m$  of the corresponding DNA/DNA or DNA/RNA duplex (in 100 mM NaCl). Second, PNA molecules can also form stable PNA/DNA complexes at low ionic strength, under conditions in which DNA/DNA duplex formation does not occur. Third, PNA also demonstrates greater specificity in binding to complementary DNA because a PNA/DNA mismatch is more destabilizing than DNA/DNA mismatch. A single mismatch in mixed a PNA/DNA 15-mer lowers the  $T_m$  by 8–20°C (15°C on average). In the corresponding DNA/DNA duplexes, a single mismatch lowers the  $T_m$  by 4–16°C (11°C on average). Because PNA probes can be significantly shorter than DNA probes, their specificity is greater. Fourth, PNA oligomers are resistant to degradation by enzymes, and the lifetime of these compounds is extended both *in vivo* and *in vitro* because nucleases and proteases

do not recognize the PNA polyamide backbone with nucleobase sidechains. *See, e.g.,* Ray *et al.*, *FASEB J.* 14(9): 1041-60 (2000); Nielsen *et al.*, *Pharmacol Toxicol.* 86(1): 3-7 (2000); Larsen *et al.*, *Biochim Biophys Acta.* 1489(1): 159-66 (1999); Nielsen, *Curr. Opin. Struct. Biol.* 9(3): 353-7 (1999), and Nielsen, *Curr. Opin. Biotechnol.* 10(1): 71-5  
5 (1999), the disclosures of which are incorporated herein by reference in their entireties.

Nucleic acid molecules may be modified compared to their native structure throughout the length of the nucleic acid molecule or can be localized to discrete portions thereof. As an example of the latter, chimeric nucleic acids can be synthesized that have discrete DNA and RNA domains and that can be used for targeted gene repair and  
10 modified PCR reactions, as further described in U.S. Patents 5,760,012 and 5,731,181, Misra *et al.*, *Biochem.* 37: 1917-1925 (1998); and Finn *et al.*, *Nucl. Acids Res.* 24: 3357-3363 (1996), the disclosures of which are incorporated herein by reference in their entireties.

Unless otherwise specified, nucleic acids of the present invention can include any  
15 topological conformation appropriate to the desired use; the term thus explicitly comprehends, among others, single-stranded, double-stranded, triplexed, quadruplexed, partially double-stranded, partially-triplexed, partially-quadruplexed, branched, hairpinned, circular, and padlocked conformations. Padlock conformations and their utilities are further described in Banér *et al.*, *Curr. Opin. Biotechnol.* 12: 11-15 (2001);  
20 Escude *et al.*, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 14: 96(19):10603-7 (1999); Nilsson *et al.*, *Science* 265(5181): 2085-8 (1994), the disclosures of which are incorporated herein by reference in their entireties. Triplex and quadruplex conformations, and their utilities, are reviewed in Praseuth *et al.*, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta.* 1489(1): 181-206 (1999); Fox, *Curr. Med. Chem.* 7(1): 17-37 (2000); Kochetkova *et al.*, *Methods Mol. Biol.* 130: 189-201  
25 (2000); Chan *et al.*, *J. Mol. Med.* 75(4): 267-82 (1997), the disclosures of which are incorporated herein by reference in their entireties.

#### *Methods for Using Nucleic Acid Molecules as Probes and Primers*

The isolated nucleic acid molecules of the present invention can be used as  
30 hybridization probes to detect, characterize, and quantify hybridizing nucleic acids in, and isolate hybridizing nucleic acids from, both genomic and transcript-derived nucleic acid samples. When free in solution, such probes are typically, but not invariably,

-42-

detectably labeled; bound to a substrate, as in a microarray, such probes are typically, but not invariably unlabeled.

In one embodiment, the isolated nucleic acids of the present invention can be used as probes to detect and characterize gross alterations in the gene of an OSNA, such as deletions, insertions, translocations, and duplications of the OSNA genomic locus through fluorescence *in situ* hybridization (FISH) to chromosome spreads. *See, e.g.,* Andreeff *et al.* (eds.), Introduction to Fluorescence *In Situ* Hybridization: Principles and Clinical Applications, John Wiley & Sons (1999), the disclosure of which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety. The isolated nucleic acids of the present invention can be used as probes to assess smaller genomic alterations using, *e.g.,* Southern blot detection of restriction fragment length polymorphisms. The isolated nucleic acid molecules of the present invention can be used as probes to isolate genomic clones that include the nucleic acid molecules of the present invention, which thereafter can be restriction mapped and sequenced to identify deletions, insertions, translocations, and substitutions (single nucleotide polymorphisms, SNPs) at the sequence level.

In another embodiment, the isolated nucleic acid molecules of the present invention can be used as probes to detect, characterize, and quantify OSNA in, and isolate OSNA from, transcript-derived nucleic acid samples. In one aspect, the isolated nucleic acid molecules of the present invention can be used as hybridization probes to detect, characterize by length, and quantify mRNA by Northern blot of total or poly-A<sup>+</sup>-selected RNA samples. In another aspect, the isolated nucleic acid molecules of the present invention can be used as hybridization probes to detect, characterize by location, and quantify mRNA by *in situ* hybridization to tissue sections. *See, e.g.,* Schwarczacher *et al.*, In Situ Hybridization, Springer-Verlag New York (2000), the disclosure of which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety. In another preferred embodiment, the isolated nucleic acid molecules of the present invention can be used as hybridization probes to measure the representation of clones in a cDNA library or to isolate hybridizing nucleic acid molecules acids from cDNA libraries, permitting sequence level characterization of mRNAs that hybridize to OSNAs, including, without limitations, identification of deletions, insertions, substitutions, truncations, alternatively spliced forms and single nucleotide polymorphisms. In yet another preferred embodiment, the nucleic acid molecules of the instant invention may be used in microarrays.



All of the aforementioned probe techniques are well within the skill in the art, and are described at greater length in standard texts such as Sambrook (2001), *supra*; Ausubel (1999), *supra*; and Walker *et al.* (eds.), The Nucleic Acids Protocols Handbook, Humana Press (2000), the disclosures of which are incorporated herein by reference in  
5 their entirety.

Thus, in one embodiment, a nucleic acid molecule of the invention may be used as a probe or primer to identify or amplify a second nucleic acid molecule that selectively hybridizes to the nucleic acid molecule of the invention. In a preferred embodiment, the probe or primer is derived from a nucleic acid molecule encoding an OSP. In a more  
10 preferred embodiment, the probe or primer is derived from a nucleic acid molecule encoding a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 94 through 167. In another preferred embodiment, the probe or primer is derived from an OSNA. In a more preferred embodiment, the probe or primer is derived from a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1 through 93.

15 In general, a probe or primer is at least 10 nucleotides in length, more preferably at least 12, more preferably at least 14 and even more preferably at least 16 or 17 nucleotides in length. In an even more preferred embodiment, the probe or primer is at least 18 nucleotides in length, even more preferably at least 20 nucleotides and even more preferably at least 22 nucleotides in length. Primers and probes may also be longer  
20 in length. For instance, a probe or primer may be 25 nucleotides in length, or may be 30, 40 or 50 nucleotides in length. Methods of performing nucleic acid hybridization using oligonucleotide probes are well-known in the art. *See, e.g.*, Sambrook *et al.*, 1989, *supra*, Chapter 11 and pp. 11.31-11.32 and 11.40-11.44, which describes radiolabeling of short probes, and pp. 11.45-11.53, which describe hybridization conditions for oligonucleotide  
25 probes, including specific conditions for probe hybridization (pp. 11.50-11.51).

Methods of performing primer-directed amplification are also well-known in the art. Methods for performing the polymerase chain reaction (PCR) are compiled, *inter alia*, in McPherson, PCR Basics: From Background to Bench, Springer Verlag (2000); Innis *et al.* (eds.), PCR Applications: Protocols for Functional Genomics, Academic  
30 Press (1999); Gelfand *et al.* (eds.), PCR Strategies, Academic Press (1998); Newton *et al.*, PCR, Springer-Verlag New York (1997); Burke (ed.), PCR: Essential Techniques, John Wiley & Son Ltd (1996); White (ed.), PCR Cloning Protocols: From Molecular

Cloning to Genetic Engineering, Vol. 67, Humana Press (1996); McPherson *et al.* (eds.), PCR 2: A Practical Approach, Oxford University Press, Inc. (1995); the disclosures of which are incorporated herein by reference in their entireties. Methods for performing RT-PCR are collected, *e.g.*, in Siebert *et al.* (eds.), Gene Cloning and Analysis by  
5 RT-PCR, Eaton Publishing Company/Bio Techniques Books Division, 1998; Siebert (ed.), PCR Technique:RT-PCR, Eaton Publishing Company/ BioTechniques Books (1995); the disclosure of which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety.

PCR and hybridization methods may be used to identify and/or isolate allelic variants, homologous nucleic acid molecules and fragments of the nucleic acid molecules  
10 of the invention. PCR and hybridization methods may also be used to identify, amplify and/or isolate nucleic acid molecules that encode homologous proteins, analogs, fusion protein or muteins of the invention. The nucleic acid primers of the present invention can be used to prime amplification of nucleic acid molecules of the invention, using transcript-derived or genomic DNA as template.

15 The nucleic acid primers of the present invention can also be used, for example, to prime single base extension (SBE) for SNP detection (*See, e.g.*, U.S. Patent 6,004,744, the disclosure of which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety).

Isothermal amplification approaches, such as rolling circle amplification, are also now well-described. *See, e.g.*, Schweitzer *et al.*, *Curr. Opin. Biotechnol.* 12(1): 21-7  
20 (2001); U.S. Patents 5,854,033 and 5,714,320; and international patent publications WO 97/19193 and WO 00/15779, the disclosures of which are incorporated herein by reference in their entireties. Rolling circle amplification can be combined with other techniques to facilitate SNP detection. *See, e.g.*, Lizardi *et al.*, *Nature Genet.* 19(3): 225-32 (1998).

25 Nucleic acid molecules of the present invention may be bound to a substrate either covalently or noncovalently. The substrate can be porous or solid, planar or non-planar, unitary or distributed. The bound nucleic acid molecules may be used as hybridization probes, and may be labeled or unlabeled. In a preferred embodiment, the bound nucleic acid molecules are unlabeled.

30 In one embodiment, the nucleic acid molecule of the present invention is bound to a porous substrate, *e.g.*, a membrane, typically comprising nitrocellulose, nylon, or positively-charged derivatized nylon. The nucleic acid molecule of the present invention

can be used to detect a hybridizing nucleic acid molecule that is present within a labeled nucleic acid sample, *e.g.*, a sample of transcript-derived nucleic acids. In another embodiment, the nucleic acid molecule is bound to a solid substrate, including, without limitation, glass, amorphous silicon, crystalline silicon or plastics. Examples of plastics include, without limitation, polymethylacrylic, polyethylene, polypropylene, polyacrylate, polymethylmethacrylate, polyvinylchloride, polytetrafluoroethylene, polystyrene, polycarbonate, polyacetal, polysulfone, celluloseacetate, cellulosenitrate, nitrocellulose, or mixtures thereof. The solid substrate may be any shape, including rectangular, disk-like and spherical. In a preferred embodiment, the solid substrate is a microscope slide or slide-shaped substrate.

The nucleic acid molecule of the present invention can be attached covalently to a surface of the support substrate or applied to a derivatized surface in a chaotropic agent that facilitates denaturation and adherence by presumed noncovalent interactions, or some combination thereof. The nucleic acid molecule of the present invention can be bound to a substrate to which a plurality of other nucleic acids are concurrently bound, hybridization to each of the plurality of bound nucleic acids being separately detectable. At low density, *e.g.* on a porous membrane, these substrate-bound collections are typically denominated macroarrays; at higher density, typically on a solid support, such as glass, these substrate bound collections of plural nucleic acids are colloquially termed microarrays. As used herein, the term microarray includes arrays of all densities. It is, therefore, another aspect of the invention to provide microarrays that include the nucleic acids of the present invention.

#### *Expression Vectors, Host Cells and Recombinant Methods of Producing Polypeptides*

Another aspect of the present invention relates to vectors that comprise one or more of the isolated nucleic acid molecules of the present invention, and host cells in which such vectors have been introduced.

The vectors can be used, *inter alia*, for propagating the nucleic acids of the present invention in host cells (cloning vectors), for shuttling the nucleic acids of the present invention between host cells derived from disparate organisms (shuttle vectors), for inserting the nucleic acids of the present invention into host cell chromosomes (insertion vectors), for expressing sense or antisense RNA transcripts of the nucleic acids of the present invention *in vitro* or within a host cell, and for expressing polypeptides

-46-

encoded by the nucleic acids of the present invention, alone or as fusions to heterologous polypeptides (expression vectors). Vectors of the present invention will often be suitable for several such uses.

Vectors are by now well-known in the art, and are described, *inter alia*, in Jones  
5 *et al.* (eds.), Vectors: Cloning Applications: Essential Techniques (Essential Techniques Series), John Wiley & Son Ltd. (1998); Jones *et al.* (eds.), Vectors: Expression Systems: Essential Techniques (Essential Techniques Series), John Wiley & Son Ltd. (1998); Gacesa *et al.*, Vectors: Essential Data, John Wiley & Sons Ltd. (1995); Cid-Arregui (eds.), Viral Vectors: Basic Science and Gene Therapy, Eaton Publishing Co. (2000);  
10 Sambrook (2001), *supra*; Ausubel (1999), *supra*; the disclosures of which are incorporated herein by reference in their entireties. Furthermore, an enormous variety of vectors are available commercially. Use of existing vectors and modifications thereof being well within the skill in the art, only basic features need be described here.

Nucleic acid sequences may be expressed by operatively linking them to an  
15 expression control sequence in an appropriate expression vector and employing that expression vector to transform an appropriate unicellular host. Expression control sequences are sequences which control the transcription, post-transcriptional events and translation of nucleic acid sequences. Such operative linking of a nucleic sequence of this invention to an expression control sequence, of course, includes, if not already part  
20 of the nucleic acid sequence, the provision of a translation initiation codon, ATG or GTG, in the correct reading frame upstream of the nucleic acid sequence.

A wide variety of host/expression vector combinations may be employed in expressing the nucleic acid sequences of this invention. Useful expression vectors, for example, may consist of segments of chromosomal, non-chromosomal and synthetic  
25 nucleic acid sequences.

In one embodiment, prokaryotic cells may be used with an appropriate vector. Prokaryotic host cells are often used for cloning and expression. In a preferred embodiment, prokaryotic host cells include *E. coli*, *Pseudomonas*, *Bacillus* and *Streptomyces*. In a preferred embodiment, bacterial host cells are used to express the  
30 nucleic acid molecules of the instant invention. Useful expression vectors for bacterial hosts include bacterial plasmids, such as those from *E. coli*, *Bacillus* or *Streptomyces*, including pBluescript, pGEX-2T, pUC vectors, col E1, pCR1, pBR322, pMB9 and their

derivatives, wider host range plasmids, such as RP4, phage DNAs, *e.g.*, the numerous derivatives of phage lambda, *e.g.*, NM989,  $\lambda$ GT10 and  $\lambda$ GT11, and other phages, *e.g.*, M13 and filamentous single-stranded phage DNA. Where *E. coli* is used as host, selectable markers are, analogously, chosen for selectivity in gram negative bacteria: *e.g.*,  
5 typical markers confer resistance to antibiotics, such as ampicillin, tetracycline, chloramphenicol, kanamycin, streptomycin and zeocin; auxotrophic markers can also be used.

In other embodiments, eukaryotic host cells, such as yeast, insect, mammalian or plant cells, may be used. Yeast cells, typically *S. cerevisiae*, are useful for eukaryotic  
10 genetic studies, due to the ease of targeting genetic changes by homologous recombination and the ability to easily complement genetic defects using recombinantly expressed proteins. Yeast cells are useful for identifying interacting protein components, *e.g.* through use of a two-hybrid system. In a preferred embodiment, yeast cells are useful for protein expression. Vectors of the present invention for use in yeast will  
15 typically, but not invariably, contain an origin of replication suitable for use in yeast and a selectable marker that is functional in yeast. Yeast vectors include Yeast Integrating plasmids (*e.g.*, YIp5) and Yeast Replicating plasmids (the YRp and YEplac series plasmids), Yeast Centromere plasmids (the YCp series plasmids), Yeast Artificial Chromosomes (YACs) which are based on yeast linear plasmids, denoted YLp, pGPD-2,  
20 2 $\mu$  plasmids and derivatives thereof, and improved shuttle vectors such as those described in Gietz *et al.*, *Gene*, 74: 527-34 (1988) (YIplac, YEplac and YCplac). Selectable markers in yeast vectors include a variety of auxotrophic markers, the most common of which are (in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*) URA3, HIS3, LEU2, TRP1 and LYS2, which complement specific auxotrophic mutations, such as *ura3-52*, *his3-D1*,  
25 *leu2-D1*, *trp1-D1* and *lys2-201*.

Insect cells are often chosen for high efficiency protein expression. Where the host cells are from *Spodoptera frugiperda*, *e.g.*, Sf9 and Sf21 cell lines, and expresSFTM cells (Protein Sciences Corp., Meriden, CT, USA)), the vector replicative strategy is typically based upon the baculovirus life cycle. Typically, baculovirus transfer vectors  
30 are used to replace the wild-type AcMNPV polyhedrin gene with a heterologous gene of interest. Sequences that flank the polyhedrin gene in the wild-type genome are positioned 5' and 3' of the expression cassette on the transfer vectors. Following co-

transfection with AcMNPV DNA, a homologous recombination event occurs between these sequences resulting in a recombinant virus carrying the gene of interest and the polyhedrin or p10 promoter. Selection can be based upon visual screening for lacZ fusion activity.

5           In another embodiment, the host cells may be mammalian cells, which are particularly useful for expression of proteins intended as pharmaceutical agents, and for screening of potential agonists and antagonists of a protein or a physiological pathway. Mammalian vectors intended for autonomous extrachromosomal replication will typically include a viral origin, such as the SV40 origin (for replication in cell lines  
10   expressing the large T-antigen, such as COS1 and COS7 cells), the papillomavirus origin, or the EBV origin for long term episomal replication (for use, *e.g.*, in 293-EBNA cells, which constitutively express the EBV EBNA-1 gene product and adenovirus E1A). Vectors intended for integration, and thus replication as part of the mammalian chromosome, can, but need not, include an origin of replication functional in mammalian  
15   cells, such as the SV40 origin. Vectors based upon viruses, such as adenovirus, adeno-associated virus, vaccinia virus, and various mammalian retroviruses, will typically replicate according to the viral replicative strategy. Selectable markers for use in mammalian cells include resistance to neomycin (G418), blasticidin, hygromycin and to zeocin, and selection based upon the purine salvage pathway using HAT medium.

20           Expression in mammalian cells can be achieved using a variety of plasmids, including pSV2, pBC12BI, and p91023, as well as lytic virus vectors (*e.g.*, vaccinia virus, adeno virus, and baculovirus), episomal virus vectors (*e.g.*, bovine papillomavirus), and retroviral vectors (*e.g.*, murine retroviruses). Useful vectors for insect cells include baculoviral vectors and pVL 941.

25           Plant cells can also be used for expression, with the vector replicon typically derived from a plant virus (*e.g.*, cauliflower mosaic virus, CaMV; tobacco mosaic virus, TMV) and selectable markers chosen for suitability in plants.

          It is known that codon usage of different host cells may be different. For example, a plant cell and a human cell may exhibit a difference in codon preference for  
30   encoding a particular amino acid. As a result, human mRNA may not be efficiently translated in a plant, bacteria or insect host cell. Therefore, another embodiment of this invention is directed to codon optimization. The codons of the nucleic acid molecules of

the invention may be modified to resemble, as much as possible, genes naturally contained within the host cell without altering the amino acid sequence encoded by the nucleic acid molecule.

Any of a wide variety of expression control sequences may be used in these  
5 vectors to express the DNA sequences of this invention. Such useful expression control sequences include the expression control sequences associated with structural genes of the foregoing expression vectors. Expression control sequences that control transcription include, *e.g.*, promoters, enhancers and transcription termination sites. Expression control sequences in eukaryotic cells that control post-transcriptional events include  
10 splice donor and acceptor sites and sequences that modify the half-life of the transcribed RNA, *e.g.*, sequences that direct poly(A) addition or binding sites for RNA-binding proteins. Expression control sequences that control translation include ribosome binding sites, sequences which direct targeted expression of the polypeptide to or within particular cellular compartments, and sequences in the 5' and 3' untranslated regions that  
15 modify the rate or efficiency of translation.

Examples of useful expression control sequences for a prokaryote, *e.g.*, *E. coli*, will include a promoter, often a phage promoter, such as phage lambda pL promoter, the *trc* promoter, a hybrid derived from the *trp* and *lac* promoters, the bacteriophage T7 promoter (in *E. coli* cells engineered to express the T7 polymerase), the TAC or TRC  
20 system, the major operator and promoter regions of phage lambda, the control regions of fd coat protein, or the *araBAD* operon. Prokaryotic expression vectors may further include transcription terminators, such as the *aspA* terminator, and elements that facilitate translation, such as a consensus ribosome binding site and translation termination codon, Schomer *et al.*, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 83: 8506-8510 (1986).

25 Expression control sequences for yeast cells, typically *S. cerevisiae*, will include a yeast promoter, such as the *CYC1* promoter, the *GAL1* promoter, the *GAL10* promoter, *ADH1* promoter, the promoters of the yeast  $\alpha$ -mating system, or the *GPD* promoter, and will typically have elements that facilitate transcription termination, such as the transcription termination signals from the *CYC1* or *ADH1* gene.

30 Expression vectors useful for expressing proteins in mammalian cells will include a promoter active in mammalian cells. These promoters include those derived from mammalian viruses, such as the enhancer-promoter sequences from the immediate early

gene of the human cytomegalovirus (CMV), the enhancer-promoter sequences from the Rous sarcoma virus long terminal repeat (RSV LTR), the enhancer-promoter from SV40 or the early and late promoters of adenovirus. Other expression control sequences include the promoter for 3-phosphoglycerate kinase or other glycolytic enzymes, the  
5 promoters of acid phosphatase. Other expression control sequences include those from the gene comprising the OSNA of interest. Often, expression is enhanced by incorporation of polyadenylation sites, such as the late SV40 polyadenylation site and the polyadenylation signal and transcription termination sequences from the bovine growth hormone (BGH) gene, and ribosome binding sites. Furthermore, vectors can include  
10 introns, such as intron II of rabbit  $\beta$ -globin gene and the SV40 splice elements.

Preferred nucleic acid vectors also include a selectable or amplifiable marker gene and means for amplifying the copy number of the gene of interest. Such marker genes are well-known in the art. Nucleic acid vectors may also comprise stabilizing sequences (*e.g.*, ori- or ARS-like sequences and telomere-like sequences), or may  
15 alternatively be designed to favor directed or non-directed integration into the host cell genome. In a preferred embodiment, nucleic acid sequences of this invention are inserted in frame into an expression vector that allows high level expression of an RNA which encodes a protein comprising the encoded nucleic acid sequence of interest. Nucleic acid cloning and sequencing methods are well-known to those of skill in the art and are  
20 described in an assortment of laboratory manuals, including Sambrook (1989), *supra*, Sambrook (2000), *supra*; and Ausubel (1992), *supra*, Ausubel (1999), *supra*. Product information from manufacturers of biological, chemical and immunological reagents also provide useful information.

Expression vectors may be either constitutive or inducible. Inducible vectors  
25 include either naturally inducible promoters, such as the *trc* promoter, which is regulated by the *lac* operon, and the *pL* promoter, which is regulated by tryptophan, the MMTV-LTR promoter, which is inducible by dexamethasone, or can contain synthetic promoters and/or additional elements that confer inducible control on adjacent promoters. Examples of inducible synthetic promoters are the hybrid *Plac/ara-1* promoter and the  
30 *PLtetO-1* promoter. The *PLtetO-1* promoter takes advantage of the high expression levels from the *PL* promoter of phage lambda, but replaces the lambda repressor sites with two copies of operator 2 of the *Tn10* tetracycline resistance operon, causing this promoter to



be tightly repressed by the Tet repressor protein and induced in response to tetracycline (Tc) and Tc derivatives such as anhydrotetracycline. Vectors may also be inducible because they contain hormone response elements, such as the glucocorticoid response element (GRE) and the estrogen response element (ERE), which can confer hormone  
5 inducibility where vectors are used for expression in cells having the respective hormone receptors. To reduce background levels of expression, elements responsive to ecdysone, an insect hormone, can be used instead, with coexpression of the ecdysone receptor.

In one aspect of the invention, expression vectors can be designed to fuse the expressed polypeptide to small protein tags that facilitate purification and/or  
10 visualization. Tags that facilitate purification include a polyhistidine tag that facilitates purification of the fusion protein by immobilized metal affinity chromatography, for example using NiNTA resin (Qiagen Inc., Valencia, CA, USA) or TALON™ resin (cobalt immobilized affinity chromatography medium, Clontech Labs, Palo Alto, CA, USA). The fusion protein can include a chitin-binding tag and self-excising intein,  
15 permitting chitin-based purification with self-removal of the fused tag (IMPACT™ system, New England Biolabs, Inc., Beverly, MA, USA). Alternatively, the fusion protein can include a calmodulin-binding peptide tag, permitting purification by calmodulin affinity resin (Stratagene, La Jolla, CA, USA), or a specifically excisable fragment of the biotin carboxylase carrier protein, permitting purification of *in vivo*  
20 biotinylated protein using an avidin resin and subsequent tag removal (Promega, Madison, WI, USA). As another useful alternative, the proteins of the present invention can be expressed as a fusion protein with glutathione-S-transferase, the affinity and specificity of binding to glutathione permitting purification using glutathione affinity resins, such as Glutathione-Superflow Resin (Clontech Laboratories, Palo Alto, CA,  
25 USA), with subsequent elution with free glutathione. Other tags include, for example, the Xpress epitope, detectable by anti-Xpress antibody (Invitrogen, Carlsbad, CA, USA), a myc tag, detectable by anti-myc tag antibody, the V5 epitope, detectable by anti-V5 antibody (Invitrogen, Carlsbad, CA, USA), FLAG® epitope, detectable by anti-FLAG® antibody (Stratagene, La Jolla, CA, USA), and the HA epitope.

30 For secretion of expressed proteins, vectors can include appropriate sequences that encode secretion signals, such as leader peptides. For example, the pSecTag2 vectors (Invitrogen, Carlsbad, CA, USA) are 5.2 kb mammalian expression vectors that

carry the secretion signal from the V-J2-C region of the mouse Ig kappa-chain for efficient secretion of recombinant proteins from a variety of mammalian cell lines.

Expression vectors can also be designed to fuse proteins encoded by the heterologous nucleic acid insert to polypeptides that are larger than purification and/or  
5 identification tags. Useful fusion proteins include those that permit display of the encoded protein on the surface of a phage or cell, fusion to intrinsically fluorescent proteins, such as those that have a green fluorescent protein (GFP)-like chromophore, fusions to the IgG Fc region, and fusion proteins for use in two hybrid systems.

Vectors for phage display fuse the encoded polypeptide to, *e.g.*, the gene III  
10 protein (pIII) or gene VIII protein (pVIII) for display on the surface of filamentous phage, such as M13. *See* Barbas *et al.*, Phage Display: A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press (2001); Kay *et al.* (eds.), Phage Display of Peptides and Proteins: A Laboratory Manual, Academic Press, Inc., (1996); Abelson *et al.* (eds.), Combinatorial Chemistry (Methods in Enzymology, Vol. 267) Academic Press (1996).  
15 Vectors for yeast display, *e.g.* the pYD1 yeast display vector (Invitrogen, Carlsbad, CA, USA), use the  $\alpha$ -agglutinin yeast adhesion receptor to display recombinant protein on the surface of *S. cerevisiae*. Vectors for mammalian display, *e.g.*, the pDisplay™ vector (Invitrogen, Carlsbad, CA, USA), target recombinant proteins using an N-terminal cell surface targeting signal and a C-terminal transmembrane anchoring domain of platelet  
20 derived growth factor receptor.

A wide variety of vectors now exist that fuse proteins encoded by heterologous nucleic acids to the chromophore of the substrate-independent, intrinsically fluorescent green fluorescent protein from *Aequorea victoria* ("GFP") and its variants. The GFP-like chromophore can be selected from GFP-like chromophores found in naturally occurring  
25 proteins, such as *A. victoria* GFP (GenBank accession number AAA27721), *Renilla reniformis* GFP, FP583 (GenBank accession no. AF168419) (DsRed), FP593 (AF272711), FP483 (AF168420), FP484 (AF168424), FP595 (AF246709), FP486 (AF168421), FP538 (AF168423), and FP506 (AF168422), and need include only so much of the native protein as is needed to retain the chromophore's intrinsic  
30 fluorescence. Methods for determining the minimal domain required for fluorescence are known in the art. *See* Li *et al.*, *J. Biol. Chem.* 272: 28545-28549 (1997). Alternatively, the GFP-like chromophore can be selected from GFP-like chromophores modified from

those found in nature. The methods for engineering such modified GFP-like chromophores and testing them for fluorescence activity, both alone and as part of protein fusions, are well-known in the art. *See* Heim *et al.*, *Curr. Biol.* 6: 178-182 (1996) and Palm *et al.*, *Methods Enzymol.* 302: 378-394 (1999), incorporated herein by

5 reference in its entirety. A variety of such modified chromophores are now commercially available and can readily be used in the fusion proteins of the present invention. These include EGFP ("enhanced GFP"), EBFP ("enhanced blue fluorescent protein"), BFP2, EYFP ("enhanced yellow fluorescent protein"), ECFP ("enhanced cyan fluorescent protein") or Citrine. EGFP (*see, e.g.*, Cormack *et al.*, *Gene* 173: 33-38

10 (1996); United States Patent Nos. 6,090,919 and 5,804,387) is found on a variety of vectors, both plasmid and viral, which are available commercially (Clontech Labs, Palo Alto, CA, USA); EBFP is optimized for expression in mammalian cells whereas BFP2, which retains the original jellyfish codons, can be expressed in bacteria (*see, e.g.*, Heim *et al.*, *Curr. Biol.* 6: 178-182 (1996) and Cormack *et al.*, *Gene* 173: 33-38 (1996)).

15 Vectors containing these blue-shifted variants are available from Clontech Labs (Palo Alto, CA, USA). Vectors containing EYFP, ECFP (*see, e.g.*, Heim *et al.*, *Curr. Biol.* 6: 178-182 (1996); Miyawaki *et al.*, *Nature* 388: 882-887 (1997)) and Citrine (*see, e.g.*, Heikal *et al.*, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 97: 11996-12001 (2000)) are also available from Clontech Labs. The GFP-like chromophore can also be drawn from other modified

20 GFPs, including those described in U.S. Patents 6,124,128; 6,096,865; 6,090,919; 6,066,476; 6,054,321; 6,027,881; 5,968,750; 5,874,304; 5,804,387; 5,777,079; 5,741,668; and 5,625,048, the disclosures of which are incorporated herein by reference in their entireties. *See also* Conn (ed.), Green Fluorescent Protein (Methods in Enzymology, Vol. 302), Academic Press, Inc. (1999). The GFP-like chromophore of

25 each of these GFP variants can usefully be included in the fusion proteins of the present invention.

Fusions to the IgG Fc region increase serum half life of protein pharmaceutical products through interaction with the FcRn receptor (also denominated the FcRp receptor and the Brambell receptor, FcRb), further described in International Patent Application

30 Nos. WO 97/43316, WO 97/34631, WO 96/32478, WO 96/18412.

For long-term, high-yield recombinant production of the proteins, protein fusions, and protein fragments of the present invention, stable expression is preferred. Stable

-54-

expression is readily achieved by integration into the host cell genome of vectors having selectable markers, followed by selection of these integrants. Vectors such as pUB6/V5-His A, B, and C (Invitrogen, Carlsbad, CA, USA) are designed for high-level stable expression of heterologous proteins in a wide range of mammalian tissue types and cell lines. pUB6/V5-His uses the promoter/enhancer sequence from the human ubiquitin C gene to drive expression of recombinant proteins: expression levels in 293, CHO, and NIH3T3 cells are comparable to levels from the CMV and human EF-1a promoters. The bsd gene permits rapid selection of stably transfected mammalian cells with the potent antibiotic blasticidin.

10 Replication incompetent retroviral vectors, typically derived from Moloney murine leukemia virus, also are useful for creating stable transfectants having integrated provirus. The highly efficient transduction machinery of retroviruses, coupled with the availability of a variety of packaging cell lines such as RetroPack™ PT 67, EcoPack2™-293, AmphiPack-293, and GP2-293 cell lines (all available from Clontech Laboratories, 15 Palo Alto, CA, USA), allow a wide host range to be infected with high efficiency; varying the multiplicity of infection readily adjusts the copy number of the integrated provirus.

Of course, not all vectors and expression control sequences will function equally well to express the nucleic acid sequences of this invention. Neither will all hosts 20 function equally well with the same expression system. However, one of skill in the art may make a selection among these vectors, expression control sequences and hosts without undue experimentation and without departing from the scope of this invention. For example, in selecting a vector, the host must be considered because the vector must be replicated in it. The vector's copy number, the ability to control that copy number, the 25 ability to control integration, if any, and the expression of any other proteins encoded by the vector, such as antibiotic or other selection markers, should also be considered. The present invention further includes host cells comprising the vectors of the present invention, either present episomally within the cell or integrated, in whole or in part, into the host cell chromosome. Among other considerations, some of which are described 30 above, a host cell strain may be chosen for its ability to process the expressed protein in the desired fashion. Such post-translational modifications of the polypeptide include, but are not limited to, acetylation, carboxylation, glycosylation, phosphorylation, lipidation,

and acylation, and it is an aspect of the present invention to provide OSPs with such post-translational modifications.

Polypeptides of the invention may be post-translationally modified. Post-translational modifications include phosphorylation of amino acid residues serine, threonine and/or tyrosine, N-linked and/or O-linked glycosylation, methylation, acetylation, prenylation, methylation, acetylation, arginylation, ubiquitination and racemization. One may determine whether a polypeptide of the invention is likely to be post-translationally modified by analyzing the sequence of the polypeptide to determine if there are peptide motifs indicative of sites for post-translational modification. There are a number of computer programs that permit prediction of post-translational modifications. See, e.g., [www.expasy.org](http://www.expasy.org) (accessed August 31, 2001), which includes PSORT, for prediction of protein sorting signals and localization sites, SignalP, for prediction of signal peptide cleavage sites, MITOPROT and Predotar, for prediction of mitochondrial targeting sequences, NetOGlyc, for prediction of type O-glycosylation sites in mammalian proteins, big-PI Predictor and DGPI, for prediction of prenylation-anchor and cleavage sites, and NetPhos, for prediction of Ser, Thr and Tyr phosphorylation sites in eukaryotic proteins. Other computer programs, such as those included in GCG, also may be used to determine post-translational modification peptide motifs.

General examples of types of post-translational modifications may be found in web sites such as the Delta Mass database <http://www.abrf.org/ABRF/Research/Committees/deltamass/deltamass.html> (accessed October 19, 2001); "GlycoSuiteDB: a new curated relational database of glycoprotein glycan structures and their biological sources" Cooper et al. *Nucleic Acids Res.* 29: 332-335 (2001) and <http://www.glycosuite.com/> (accessed October 19, 2001); "O-GLYCBASE version 4.0: a revised database of O-glycosylated proteins" Gupta et al. *Nucleic Acids Research*, 27: 370-372 (1999) and <http://www.cbs.dtu.dk/databases/OGLYCBASE/> (accessed October 19, 2001); "PhosphoBase, a database of phosphorylation sites: release 2.0.", Kreegipuu et al. *Nucleic Acids Res* 27(1):237-239 (1999) and <http://www.cbs.dtu.dk/databases/PhosphoBase/> (accessed October 19, 2001); or <http://pir.georgetown.edu/pirwww/search/textresid.html> (accessed October 19, 2001).

Tumorigenesis is often accompanied by alterations in the post-translational modifications of proteins. Thus, in another embodiment, the invention provides polypeptides from cancerous cells or tissues that have altered post-translational modifications compared to the post-translational modifications of polypeptides from normal cells or tissues. A number of altered post-translational modifications are known. One common alteration is a change in phosphorylation state, wherein the polypeptide from the cancerous cell or tissue is hyperphosphorylated or hypophosphorylated compared to the polypeptide from a normal tissue, or wherein the polypeptide is phosphorylated on different residues than the polypeptide from a normal cell. Another common alteration is a change in glycosylation state, wherein the polypeptide from the cancerous cell or tissue has more or less glycosylation than the polypeptide from a normal tissue, and/or wherein the polypeptide from the cancerous cell or tissue has a different type of glycosylation than the polypeptide from a noncancerous cell or tissue. Changes in glycosylation may be critical because carbohydrate-protein and carbohydrate-carbohydrate interactions are important in cancer cell progression, dissemination and invasion. See, e.g., Barchi, *Curr. Pharm. Des.* 6: 485-501 (2000), Verma, *Cancer Biochem. Biophys.* 14: 151-162 (1994) and Dennis et al., *Bioessays* 5: 412-421 (1999).

Another post-translational modification that may be altered in cancer cells is prenylation. Prenylation is the covalent attachment of a hydrophobic prenyl group (either farnesyl or geranylgeranyl) to a polypeptide. Prenylation is required for localizing a protein to a cell membrane and is often required for polypeptide function. For instance, the Ras superfamily of GTPase signaling proteins must be prenylated for function in a cell. See, e.g., Prendergast et al., *Semin. Cancer Biol.* 10: 443-452 (2000) and Khwaja et al., *Lancet* 355: 741-744 (2000).

Other post-translation modifications that may be altered in cancer cells include, without limitation, polypeptide methylation, acetylation, arginylation or racemization of amino acid residues. In these cases, the polypeptide from the cancerous cell may exhibit either increased or decreased amounts of the post-translational modification compared to the corresponding polypeptides from noncancerous cells.

Other polypeptide alterations in cancer cells include abnormal polypeptide cleavage of proteins and aberrant protein-protein interactions. Abnormal polypeptide cleavage may be cleavage of a polypeptide in a cancerous cell that does not usually occur

in a normal cell, or a lack of cleavage in a cancerous cell, wherein the polypeptide is cleaved in a normal cell. Aberrant protein-protein interactions may be either covalent cross-linking or non-covalent binding between proteins that do not normally bind to each other. Alternatively, in a cancerous cell, a protein may fail to bind to another protein to which it is bound in a noncancerous cell. Alterations in cleavage or in protein-protein interactions may be due to over- or underproduction of a polypeptide in a cancerous cell compared to that in a normal cell, or may be due to alterations in post-translational modifications (see above) of one or more proteins in the cancerous cell. See, e.g., Henschen-Edman, *Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci.* 936: 580-593 (2001).

Alterations in polypeptide post-translational modifications, as well as changes in polypeptide cleavage and protein-protein interactions, may be determined by any method known in the art. For instance, alterations in phosphorylation may be determined by using anti-phosphoserine, anti-phosphothreonine or anti-phosphotyrosine antibodies or by amino acid analysis. Glycosylation alterations may be determined using antibodies specific for different sugar residues, by carbohydrate sequencing, or by alterations in the size of the glycoprotein, which can be determined by, e.g., SDS polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis (PAGE). Other alterations of post-translational modifications, such as prenylation, racemization, methylation, acetylation and arginylation, may be determined by chemical analysis, protein sequencing, amino acid analysis, or by using antibodies specific for the particular post-translational modifications. Changes in protein-protein interactions and in polypeptide cleavage may be analyzed by any method known in the art including, without limitation, non-denaturing PAGE (for non-covalent protein-protein interactions), SDS PAGE (for covalent protein-protein interactions and protein cleavage), chemical cleavage, protein sequencing or immunoassays.

In another embodiment, the invention provides polypeptides that have been post-translationally modified. In one embodiment, polypeptides may be modified enzymatically or chemically, by addition or removal of a post-translational modification. For example, a polypeptide may be glycosylated or deglycosylated enzymatically. Similarly, polypeptides may be phosphorylated using a purified kinase, such as a MAP kinase (e.g., p38, ERK, or JNK) or a tyrosine kinase (e.g., Src or erbB2). A polypeptide may also be modified through synthetic chemistry. Alternatively, one may isolate the polypeptide of interest from a cell or tissue that expresses the polypeptide with the

desired post-translational modification. In another embodiment, a nucleic acid molecule encoding the polypeptide of interest is introduced into a host cell that is capable of post-translationally modifying the encoded polypeptide in the desired fashion. If the polypeptide does not contain a motif for a desired post-translational modification, one may alter the post-translational modification by mutating the nucleic acid sequence of a nucleic acid molecule encoding the polypeptide so that it contains a site for the desired post-translational modification. Amino acid sequences that may be post-translationally modified are known in the art. See, e.g., the programs described above on the website [www.expasy.org](http://www.expasy.org). The nucleic acid molecule is then be introduced into a host cell that is capable of post-translationally modifying the encoded polypeptide. Similarly, one may delete sites that are post-translationally modified by either mutating the nucleic acid sequence so that the encoded polypeptide does not contain the post-translational modification motif, or by introducing the native nucleic acid molecule into a host cell that is not capable of post-translationally modifying the encoded polypeptide.

In selecting an expression control sequence, a variety of factors should also be considered. These include, for example, the relative strength of the sequence, its controllability, and its compatibility with the nucleic acid sequence of this invention, particularly with regard to potential secondary structures. Unicellular hosts should be selected by consideration of their compatibility with the chosen vector, the toxicity of the product coded for by the nucleic acid sequences of this invention, their secretion characteristics, their ability to fold the polypeptide correctly, their fermentation or culture requirements, and the ease of purification from them of the products coded for by the nucleic acid sequences of this invention.

The recombinant nucleic acid molecules and more particularly, the expression vectors of this invention may be used to express the polypeptides of this invention as recombinant polypeptides in a heterologous host cell. The polypeptides of this invention may be full-length or less than full-length polypeptide fragments recombinantly expressed from the nucleic acid sequences according to this invention. Such polypeptides include analogs, derivatives and muteins that may or may not have biological activity.

Vectors of the present invention will also often include elements that permit *in vitro* transcription of RNA from the inserted heterologous nucleic acid. Such vectors



typically include a phage promoter, such as that from T7, T3, or SP6, flanking the nucleic acid insert. Often two different such promoters flank the inserted nucleic acid, permitting separate *in vitro* production of both sense and antisense strands.

Transformation and other methods of introducing nucleic acids into a host cell  
5 (e.g., conjugation, protoplast transformation or fusion, transfection, electroporation, liposome delivery, membrane fusion techniques, high velocity DNA-coated pellets, viral infection and protoplast fusion) can be accomplished by a variety of methods which are well-known in the art (*See*, for instance, Ausubel, *supra*, and Sambrook *et al.*, *supra*). Bacterial, yeast, plant or mammalian cells are transformed or transfected with an  
10 expression vector, such as a plasmid, a cosmid, or the like, wherein the expression vector comprises the nucleic acid of interest. Alternatively, the cells may be infected by a viral expression vector comprising the nucleic acid of interest. Depending upon the host cell, vector, and method of transformation used, transient or stable expression of the polypeptide will be constitutive or inducible. One having ordinary skill in the art will be  
15 able to decide whether to express a polypeptide transiently or stably, and whether to express the protein constitutively or inducibly.

A wide variety of unicellular host cells are useful in expressing the DNA sequences of this invention. These hosts may include well-known eukaryotic and prokaryotic hosts, such as strains of, fungi, yeast, insect cells such as *Spodoptera*  
20 *frugiperda* (SF9), animal cells such as CHO, as well as plant cells in tissue culture. Representative examples of appropriate host cells include, but are not limited to, bacterial cells, such as *E. coli*, *Caulobacter crescentus*, *Streptomyces* species, and *Salmonella typhimurium*; yeast cells, such as *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, *Pichia pastoris*, *Pichia methanolica*; insect cell lines, such as those from  
25 *Spodoptera frugiperda*, e.g., Sf9 and Sf21 cell lines, and expresSF™ cells (Protein Sciences Corp., Meriden, CT, USA), *Drosophila* S2 cells, and *Trichoplusia ni* High Five® Cells (Invitrogen, Carlsbad, CA, USA); and mammalian cells. Typical mammalian cells include BHK cells, BSC 1 cells, BSC 40 cells, BMT 10 cells, VERO cells, COS1 cells, COS7 cells, Chinese hamster ovary (CHO) cells, 3T3 cells, NIH 3T3  
30 cells, 293 cells, HEPG2 cells, HeLa cells, L cells, MDCK cells, HEK293 cells, WI38 cells, murine ES cell lines (e.g., from strains 129/SV, C57/BL6, DBA-1, 129/SVJ), K562 cells, Jurkat cells, and BW5147 cells. Other mammalian cell lines are well-known and

readily available from the American Type Culture Collection (ATCC) (Manassas, VA, USA) and the National Institute of General Medical Sciences (NIGMS) Human Genetic Cell Repository at the Coriell Cell Repositories (Camden, NJ, USA). Cells or cell lines derived from ovary are particularly preferred because they may provide a more native post-translational processing. Particularly preferred are human ovary cells.

Particular details of the transfection, expression and purification of recombinant proteins are well documented and are understood by those of skill in the art. Further details on the various technical aspects of each of the steps used in recombinant production of foreign genes in bacterial cell expression systems can be found in a number of texts and laboratory manuals in the art. *See, e.g.*, Ausubel (1992), *supra*, Ausubel (1999), *supra*, Sambrook (1989), *supra*, and Sambrook (2001), *supra*, herein incorporated by reference.

Methods for introducing the vectors and nucleic acids of the present invention into the host cells are well-known in the art; the choice of technique will depend primarily upon the specific vector to be introduced and the host cell chosen.

Nucleic acid molecules and vectors may be introduced into prokaryotes, such as *E. coli*, in a number of ways. For instance, phage lambda vectors will typically be packaged using a packaging extract (*e.g.*, Gigapack® packaging extract, Stratagene, La Jolla, CA, USA), and the packaged virus used to infect *E. coli*.

Plasmid vectors will typically be introduced into chemically competent or electrocompetent bacterial cells. *E. coli* cells can be rendered chemically competent by treatment, *e.g.*, with  $\text{CaCl}_2$ , or a solution of  $\text{Mg}^{2+}$ ,  $\text{Mn}^{2+}$ ,  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ ,  $\text{Rb}^+$  or  $\text{K}^+$ , dimethyl sulfoxide, dithiothreitol, and hexamine cobalt (III), Hanahan, *J. Mol. Biol.* 166(4):557-80 (1983), and vectors introduced by heat shock. A wide variety of chemically competent strains are also available commercially (*e.g.*, Epicurian Coli® XL10-Gold® Ultracompetent Cells (Stratagene, La Jolla, CA, USA); DH5 competent cells (Clontech Laboratories, Palo Alto, CA, USA); and TOP10 Chemically Competent *E. coli* Kit (Invitrogen, Carlsbad, CA, USA)). Bacterial cells can be rendered electrocompetent, that is, competent to take up exogenous DNA by electroporation, by various pre-pulse treatments; vectors are introduced by electroporation followed by subsequent outgrowth in selected media. An extensive series of protocols is provided online in Electroprotocols

(BioRad, Richmond, CA, USA) ([http://www.biorad.com/LifeScience/pdf/New\\_Gene\\_Pulser.pdf](http://www.biorad.com/LifeScience/pdf/New_Gene_Pulser.pdf)).

Vectors can be introduced into yeast cells by spheroplasting, treatment with lithium salts, electroporation, or protoplast fusion. Spheroplasts are prepared by the  
5 action of hydrolytic enzymes such as snail-gut extract, usually denoted Glusulase, or Zymolyase, an enzyme from *Arthrobacter luteus*, to remove portions of the cell wall in the presence of osmotic stabilizers, typically 1 M sorbitol. DNA is added to the spheroplasts, and the mixture is co-precipitated with a solution of polyethylene glycol (PEG) and  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ . Subsequently, the cells are resuspended in a solution of sorbitol, mixed  
10 with molten agar and then layered on the surface of a selective plate containing sorbitol.

For lithium-mediated transformation, yeast cells are treated with lithium acetate, which apparently permeabilizes the cell wall, DNA is added and the cells are co-precipitated with PEG. The cells are exposed to a brief heat shock, washed free of PEG and lithium acetate, and subsequently spread on plates containing ordinary selective  
15 medium. Increased frequencies of transformation are obtained by using specially-prepared single-stranded carrier DNA and certain organic solvents. Schiestl *et al.*, *Curr. Genet.* 16(5-6): 339-46 (1989).

For electroporation, freshly-grown yeast cultures are typically washed, suspended in an osmotic protectant, such as sorbitol, mixed with DNA, and the cell suspension  
20 pulsed in an electroporation device. Subsequently, the cells are spread on the surface of plates containing selective media. Becker *et al.*, *Methods Enzymol.* 194: 182-187 (1991). The efficiency of transformation by electroporation can be increased over 100-fold by using PEG, single-stranded carrier DNA and cells that are in late log-phase of growth. Larger constructs, such as YACs, can be introduced by protoplast fusion.

25 Mammalian and insect cells can be directly infected by packaged viral vectors, or transfected by chemical or electrical means. For chemical transfection, DNA can be coprecipitated with  $\text{CaPO}_4$  or introduced using liposomal and nonliposomal lipid-based agents. Commercial kits are available for  $\text{CaPO}_4$  transfection (CalPhos™ Mammalian Transfection Kit, Clontech Laboratories, Palo Alto, CA, USA), and lipid-mediated  
30 transfection can be practiced using commercial reagents, such as LIPOFECTAMINE™ 2000, LIPOFECTAMINE™ Reagent, CELLFECTIN® Reagent, and LIPOFECTIN® Reagent (Invitrogen, Carlsbad, CA, USA), DOTAP Liposomal Transfection Reagent,

FuGENE 6, X-tremeGENE Q2, DOSPER, (Roche Molecular Biochemicals, Indianapolis, IN USA), Effectene™, PolyFect®, Superfect® (Qiagen, Inc., Valencia, CA, USA).

Protocols for electroporating mammalian cells can be found online in Electroprotocols (Bio-Rad, Richmond, CA, USA) (<http://www.bio-rad.com/LifeScience/pdf/>

- 5 New\_Gene\_Pulser.pdf); Norton *et al.* (eds.), Gene Transfer Methods: Introducing DNA into Living Cells and Organisms, BioTechniques Books, Eaton Publishing Co. (2000); incorporated herein by reference in its entirety. Other transfection techniques include transfection by particle bombardment and microinjection. See, e.g., Cheng *et al.*, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 90(10): 4455-9 (1993); Yang *et al.*, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*  
10 87(24): 9568-72 (1990).

Production of the recombinantly produced proteins of the present invention can optionally be followed by purification.

- Purification of recombinantly expressed proteins is now well by those skilled in the art. See, e.g., Thorner *et al.* (eds.), Applications of Chimeric Genes and Hybrid  
15 Proteins, Part A: Gene Expression and Protein Purification (Methods in Enzymology, Vol. 326), Academic Press (2000); Harbin (ed.), Cloning, Gene Expression and Protein Purification : Experimental Procedures and Process Rationale, Oxford Univ. Press (2001); Marshak *et al.*, Strategies for Protein Purification and Characterization: A Laboratory Course Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press (1996); and Roe (ed.),  
20 Protein Purification Applications, Oxford University Press (2001); the disclosures of which are incorporated herein by reference in their entireties, and thus need not be detailed here.

- Briefly, however, if purification tags have been fused through use of an expression vector that appends such tags, purification can be effected, at least in part, by  
25 means appropriate to the tag, such as use of immobilized metal affinity chromatography for polyhistidine tags. Other techniques common in the art include ammonium sulfate fractionation, immunoprecipitation, fast protein liquid chromatography (FPLC), high performance liquid chromatography (HPLC), and preparative gel electrophoresis.

### Polypeptides

- 30 Another object of the invention is to provide polypeptides encoded by the nucleic acid molecules of the instant invention. In a preferred embodiment, the polypeptide is an ovary specific polypeptide (OSP). In an even more preferred embodiment, the

polypeptide is derived from a polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 94 through 167. A polypeptide as defined herein may be produced recombinantly, as discussed *supra*, may be isolated from a cell that naturally expresses the protein, or may be chemically synthesized following the teachings of the specification and using methods well-known to those having ordinary skill in the art.

In another aspect, the polypeptide may comprise a fragment of a polypeptide, wherein the fragment is as defined herein. In a preferred embodiment, the polypeptide fragment is a fragment of an OSP. In a more preferred embodiment, the fragment is derived from a polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 94 through 167. A polypeptide that comprises only a fragment of an entire OSP may or may not be a polypeptide that is also an OSP. For instance, a full-length polypeptide may be ovary-specific, while a fragment thereof may be found in other tissues as well as in ovary. A polypeptide that is not an OSP, whether it is a fragment, analog, mutein, homologous protein or derivative, is nevertheless useful, especially for immunizing animals to prepare anti-OSP antibodies. However, in a preferred embodiment, the part or fragment is an OSP. Methods of determining whether a polypeptide is an OSP are described *infra*.

Fragments of at least 6 contiguous amino acids are useful in mapping B cell and T cell epitopes of the reference protein. *See, e.g., Geysen et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 81: 3998-4002 (1984) and U.S. Patents 4,708,871 and 5,595,915, the disclosures of which are incorporated herein by reference in their entireties. Because the fragment need not itself be immunogenic, part of an immunodominant epitope, nor even recognized by native antibody, to be useful in such epitope mapping, all fragments of at least 6 amino acids of the proteins of the present invention have utility in such a study.

Fragments of at least 8 contiguous amino acids, often at least 15 contiguous amino acids, are useful as immunogens for raising antibodies that recognize the proteins of the present invention. *See, e.g., Lerner, Nature* 299: 592-596 (1982); Shinnick *et al., Annu. Rev. Microbiol.* 37: 425-46 (1983); Sutcliffe *et al., Science* 219: 660-6 (1983), the disclosures of which are incorporated herein by reference in their entireties. As further described in the above-cited references, virtually all 8-mers, conjugated to a carrier, such as a protein, prove immunogenic, meaning that they are capable of eliciting antibody for

the conjugated peptide; accordingly, all fragments of at least 8 amino acids of the proteins of the present invention have utility as immunogens.

Fragments of at least 8, 9, 10 or 12 contiguous amino acids are also useful as competitive inhibitors of binding of the entire protein, or a portion thereof, to antibodies  
5 (as in epitope mapping), and to natural binding partners, such as subunits in a multimeric complex or to receptors or ligands of the subject protein; this competitive inhibition permits identification and separation of molecules that bind specifically to the protein of interest, U.S. Patents 5,539,084 and 5,783,674, incorporated herein by reference in their entireties.

10 The protein, or protein fragment, of the present invention is thus at least 6 amino acids in length, typically at least 8, 9, 10 or 12 amino acids in length, and often at least 15 amino acids in length. Often, the protein of the present invention, or fragment thereof, is at least 20 amino acids in length, even 25 amino acids, 30 amino acids, 35 amino acids, or 50 amino acids or more in length. Of course, larger fragments having at least 75  
15 amino acids, 100 amino acids, or even 150 amino acids are also useful, and at times preferred.

One having ordinary skill in the art can produce fragments of a polypeptide by truncating the nucleic acid molecule, *e.g.*, an OSNA, encoding the polypeptide and then expressing it recombinantly. Alternatively, one can produce a fragment by chemically  
20 synthesizing a portion of the full-length polypeptide. One may also produce a fragment by enzymatically cleaving either a recombinant polypeptide or an isolated naturally-occurring polypeptide. Methods of producing polypeptide fragments are well-known in the art. *See, e.g.*, Sambrook (1989), *supra*; Sambrook (2001), *supra*; Ausubel (1992), *supra*; and Ausubel (1999), *supra*. In one embodiment, a polypeptide comprising only a  
25 fragment of polypeptide of the invention, preferably an OSP, may be produced by chemical or enzymatic cleavage of a polypeptide. In a preferred embodiment, a polypeptide fragment is produced by expressing a nucleic acid molecule encoding a fragment of the polypeptide, preferably an OSP, in a host cell.

By "polypeptides" as used herein it is also meant to be inclusive of mutants,  
30 fusion proteins, homologous proteins and allelic variants of the polypeptides specifically exemplified.

A mutant protein, or mutein, may have the same or different properties compared to a naturally-occurring polypeptide and comprises at least one amino acid insertion, duplication, deletion, rearrangement or substitution compared to the amino acid sequence of a native protein. Small deletions and insertions can often be found that do not alter the function of the protein. In one embodiment, the mutein may or may not be ovary-specific. In a preferred embodiment, the mutein is ovary-specific. In a preferred embodiment, the mutein is a polypeptide that comprises at least one amino acid insertion, duplication, deletion, rearrangement or substitution compared to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 94 through 167. In a more preferred embodiment, the mutein is one that exhibits at least 50% sequence identity, more preferably at least 60% sequence identity, even more preferably at least 70%, yet more preferably at least 80% sequence identity to an OSP comprising an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 94 through 167. In yet a more preferred embodiment, the mutein exhibits at least 85%, more preferably 90%, even more preferably 95% or 96%, and yet more preferably at least 97%, 98%, 99% or 99.5% sequence identity to an OSP comprising an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 94 through 167.

A mutein may be produced by isolation from a naturally-occurring mutant cell, tissue or organism. A mutein may be produced by isolation from a cell, tissue or organism that has been experimentally mutagenized. Alternatively, a mutein may be produced by chemical manipulation of a polypeptide, such as by altering the amino acid residue to another amino acid residue using synthetic or semi-synthetic chemical techniques. In a preferred embodiment, a mutein may be produced from a host cell comprising an altered nucleic acid molecule compared to the naturally-occurring nucleic acid molecule. For instance, one may produce a mutein of a polypeptide by introducing one or more mutations into a nucleic acid sequence of the invention and then expressing it recombinantly. These mutations may be targeted, in which particular encoded amino acids are altered, or may be untargeted, in which random encoded amino acids within the polypeptide are altered. Muteins with random amino acid alterations can be screened for a particular biological activity or property, particularly whether the polypeptide is ovary-specific, as described below. Multiple random mutations can be introduced into the gene by methods well-known to the art, *e.g.*, by error-prone PCR, shuffling, oligonucleotide-directed mutagenesis, assembly PCR, sexual PCR mutagenesis, *in vivo*

mutagenesis, cassette mutagenesis, recursive ensemble mutagenesis, exponential ensemble mutagenesis and site-specific mutagenesis. Methods of producing muteins with targeted or random amino acid alterations are well-known in the art. *See, e.g.,* Sambrook (1989), *supra*; Sambrook (2001), *supra*; Ausubel (1992), *supra*; and Ausubel  
5 (1999), U.S. Patent 5,223,408, and the references discussed *supra*, each herein incorporated by reference.

By "polypeptide" as used herein it is also meant to be inclusive of polypeptides homologous to those polypeptides exemplified herein. In a preferred embodiment, the polypeptide is homologous to an OSP. In an even more preferred embodiment, the  
10 polypeptide is homologous to an OSP selected from the group having an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 94 through 167. In a preferred embodiment, the homologous polypeptide is one that exhibits significant sequence identity to an OSP. In a more preferred embodiment, the polypeptide is one that exhibits significant sequence identity to an comprising an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 94 through 167. In an even  
15 more preferred embodiment, the homologous polypeptide is one that exhibits at least 50% sequence identity, more preferably at least 60% sequence identity, even more preferably at least 70%, yet more preferably at least 80% sequence identity to an OSP comprising an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 94 through 167. In a yet more preferred embodiment, the homologous polypeptide is one that exhibits at least 85%,  
20 more preferably 90%, even more preferably 95% or 96%, and yet more preferably at least 97% or 98% sequence identity to an OSP comprising an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 94 through 167. In another preferred embodiment, the homologous polypeptide is one that exhibits at least 99%, more preferably 99.5%, even more preferably 99.6%, 99.7%, 99.8% or 99.9% sequence identity to an OSP comprising an  
25 amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 94 through 167. In a preferred embodiment, the amino acid substitutions are conservative amino acid substitutions as discussed above.

In another embodiment, the homologous polypeptide is one that is encoded by a nucleic acid molecule that selectively hybridizes to an OSNA. In a preferred embodiment, the homologous polypeptide is encoded by a nucleic acid molecule that  
30 hybridizes to an OSNA under low stringency, moderate stringency or high stringency conditions, as defined herein. In a more preferred embodiment, the OSNA is selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 1 through 93. In another preferred



-67-

embodiment, the homologous polypeptide is encoded by a nucleic acid molecule that hybridizes to a nucleic acid molecule that encodes an OSP under low stringency, moderate stringency or high stringency conditions, as defined herein. In a more preferred embodiment, the OSP is selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 94 through  
5 167.

The homologous polypeptide may be a naturally-occurring one that is derived from another species, especially one derived from another primate, such as chimpanzee, gorilla, rhesus macaque, baboon or gorilla, wherein the homologous polypeptide comprises an amino acid sequence that exhibits significant sequence identity to that of  
10 SEQ ID NO: 94 through 167. The homologous polypeptide may also be a naturally-occurring polypeptide from a human, when the OSP is a member of a family of polypeptides. The homologous polypeptide may also be a naturally-occurring polypeptide derived from a non-primate, mammalian species, including without limitation, domesticated species, *e.g.*, dog, cat, mouse, rat, rabbit, guinea pig, hamster,  
15 cow, horse, goat or pig. The homologous polypeptide may also be a naturally-occurring polypeptide derived from a non-mammalian species, such as birds or reptiles. The naturally-occurring homologous protein may be isolated directly from humans or other species. Alternatively, the nucleic acid molecule encoding the naturally-occurring homologous polypeptide may be isolated and used to express the homologous  
20 polypeptide recombinantly. In another embodiment, the homologous polypeptide may be one that is experimentally produced by random mutation of a nucleic acid molecule and subsequent expression of the nucleic acid molecule. In another embodiment, the homologous polypeptide may be one that is experimentally produced by directed mutation of one or more codons to alter the encoded amino acid of an OSP. Further, the  
25 homologous protein may or may not encode polypeptide that is an OSP. However, in a preferred embodiment, the homologous polypeptide encodes a polypeptide that is an OSP.

Relatedness of proteins can also be characterized using a second functional test, the ability of a first protein competitively to inhibit the binding of a second protein to an  
30 antibody. It is, therefore, another aspect of the present invention to provide isolated proteins not only identical in sequence to those described with particularity herein, but also to provide isolated proteins ("cross-reactive proteins") that competitively inhibit the

binding of antibodies to all or to a portion of various of the isolated polypeptides of the present invention. Such competitive inhibition can readily be determined using immunoassays well-known in the art.

As discussed above, single nucleotide polymorphisms (SNPs) occur frequently in eukaryotic genomes, and the sequence determined from one individual of a species may differ from other allelic forms present within the population. Thus, by "polypeptide" as used herein it is also meant to be inclusive of polypeptides encoded by an allelic variant of a nucleic acid molecule encoding an OSP. In a preferred embodiment, the polypeptide is encoded by an allelic variant of a gene that encodes a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 94 through 167. In a yet more preferred embodiment, the polypeptide is encoded by an allelic variant of a gene that has the nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 1 through 93.

In another embodiment, the invention provides polypeptides which comprise derivatives of a polypeptide encoded by a nucleic acid molecule according to the instant invention. In a preferred embodiment, the polypeptide is an OSP. In a preferred embodiment, the polypeptide has an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 94 through 167, or is a mutein, allelic variant, homologous protein or fragment thereof. In a preferred embodiment, the derivative has been acetylated, carboxylated, phosphorylated, glycosylated or ubiquitinated. In another preferred embodiment, the derivative has been labeled with, *e.g.*, radioactive isotopes such as  $^{125}\text{I}$ ,  $^{32}\text{P}$ ,  $^{35}\text{S}$ , and  $^3\text{H}$ . In another preferred embodiment, the derivative has been labeled with fluorophores, chemiluminescent agents, enzymes, and anti-ligands that can serve as specific binding pair members for a labeled ligand.

Polypeptide modifications are well-known to those of skill and have been described in great detail in the scientific literature. Several particularly common modifications, glycosylation, lipid attachment, sulfation, gamma-carboxylation of glutamic acid residues, hydroxylation and ADP-ribosylation, for instance, are described in most basic texts, such as, for instance Creighton, Protein Structure and Molecular Properties, 2nd ed., W. H. Freeman and Company (1993). Many detailed reviews are available on this subject, such as, for example, those provided by Wold, in Johnson (ed.), Posttranslational Covalent Modification of Proteins, pgs. 1-12, Academic Press (1983);

Seifter *et al.*, *Meth. Enzymol.* 182: 626-646 (1990) and Rattan *et al.*, *Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci.* 663: 48-62 (1992).

It will be appreciated, as is well-known and as noted above, that polypeptides are not always entirely linear. For instance, polypeptides may be branched as a result of ubiquitination, and they may be circular, with or without branching, generally as a result of posttranslation events, including natural processing event and events brought about by human manipulation which do not occur naturally. Circular, branched and branched circular polypeptides may be synthesized by non-translation natural process and by entirely synthetic methods, as well. Modifications can occur anywhere in a polypeptide, including the peptide backbone, the amino acid side-chains and the amino or carboxyl termini. In fact, blockage of the amino or carboxyl group in a polypeptide, or both, by a covalent modification, is common in naturally occurring and synthetic polypeptides and such modifications may be present in polypeptides of the present invention, as well. For instance, the amino terminal residue of polypeptides made in *E. coli*, prior to proteolytic processing, almost invariably will be N-formylmethionine.

Useful post-synthetic (and post-translational) modifications include conjugation to detectable labels, such as fluorophores. A wide variety of amine-reactive and thiol-reactive fluorophore derivatives have been synthesized that react under nondenaturing conditions with N-terminal amino groups and epsilon amino groups of lysine residues, on the one hand, and with free thiol groups of cysteine residues, on the other.

Kits are available commercially that permit conjugation of proteins to a variety of amine-reactive or thiol-reactive fluorophores: Molecular Probes, Inc. (Eugene, OR, USA), *e.g.*, offers kits for conjugating proteins to Alexa Fluor 350, Alexa Fluor 430, Fluorescein-EX, Alexa Fluor 488, Oregon Green 488, Alexa Fluor 532, Alexa Fluor 546, Alexa Fluor 546, Alexa Fluor 568, Alexa Fluor 594, and Texas Red-X.

A wide variety of other amine-reactive and thiol-reactive fluorophores are available commercially (Molecular Probes, Inc., Eugene, OR, USA), including Alexa Fluor® 350, Alexa Fluor® 488, Alexa Fluor® 532, Alexa Fluor® 546, Alexa Fluor® 568, Alexa Fluor® 594, Alexa Fluor® 647 (monoclonal antibody labeling kits available from Molecular Probes, Inc., Eugene, OR, USA), BODIPY dyes, such as BODIPY 493/503, BODIPY FL, BODIPY R6G, BODIPY 530/550, BODIPY TMR, BODIPY 558/568, BODIPY 558/568, BODIPY 564/570, BODIPY 576/589, BODIPY 581/591,

BODIPY TR, BODIPY 630/650, BODIPY 650/665, Cascade Blue, Cascade Yellow, Dansyl, lissamine rhodamine B, Marina Blue, Oregon Green 488, Oregon Green 514, Pacific Blue, rhodamine 6G, rhodamine green, rhodamine red, tetramethylrhodamine, Texas Red (available from Molecular Probes, Inc., Eugene, OR, USA).

5       The polypeptides of the present invention can also be conjugated to fluorophores, other proteins, and other macromolecules, using bifunctional linking reagents. Common homobifunctional reagents include, *e.g.*, APG, AEDP, BASED, BMB, BMDB, BMH, BMOE, BM[PEO]3, BM[PEO]4, BS3, BSOCOES, DFDNB, DMA, DMP, DMS, DPDPB, DSG, DSP (Lomant's Reagent), DSS, DST, DTBP, DTME, DTSSP, EGS,  
 10 HBVS, Sulfo-BSOCOES, Sulfo-DST, Sulfo-EGS (all available from Pierce, Rockford, IL, USA); common heterobifunctional cross-linkers include ABH, AMAS, ANB-NOS, APDP, ASBA, BMPA, BMPH, BMPS, EDC, EMCA, EMCH, EMCS, KMUA, KMUH, GMBS, LC-SMCC, LC-SPDP, MBS, M2C2H, MPBH, MSA, NHS-ASA, PDPH, PMPI, SADP, SAED, SAND, SANPAH, SASD, SATP, SBAP, SFAD, SIA, SIAB, SMCC,  
 15 SMPB, SMPH, SMPT, SPDP, Sulfo-EMCS, Sulfo-GMBS, Sulfo-HSAB, Sulfo-KMUS, Sulfo-LC-SPDP, Sulfo-MBS, Sulfo-NHS-LC-ASA, Sulfo-SADP, Sulfo-SANPAH, Sulfo-SIAB, Sulfo-SMCC, Sulfo-SMPB, Sulfo-LC-SMPT, SVSB, TFCS (all available  
 Pierce, Rockford, IL, USA).

20       The polypeptides, fragments, and fusion proteins of the present invention can be conjugated, using such cross-linking reagents, to fluorophores that are not amine- or thiol-reactive. Other labels that usefully can be conjugated to the polypeptides, fragments, and fusion proteins of the present invention include radioactive labels, echosonographic contrast reagents, and MRI contrast agents.

25       The polypeptides, fragments, and fusion proteins of the present invention can also usefully be conjugated using cross-linking agents to carrier proteins, such as KLH, bovine thyroglobulin, and even bovine serum albumin (BSA), to increase immunogenicity for raising anti-OSP antibodies.

30       The polypeptides, fragments, and fusion proteins of the present invention can also usefully be conjugated to polyethylene glycol (PEG); PEGylation increases the serum half-life of proteins administered intravenously for replacement therapy. Delgado *et al.*, *Crit. Rev. Ther. Drug Carrier Syst.* 9(3-4): 249-304 (1992); Scott *et al.*, *Curr. Pharm. Des.* 4(6): 423-38 (1998); DeSantis *et al.*, *Curr. Opin. Biotechnol.* 10(4): 324-30 (1999),

incorporated herein by reference in their entireties. PEG monomers can be attached to the protein directly or through a linker, with PEGylation using PEG monomers activated with tresyl chloride (2,2,2-trifluoroethanesulphonyl chloride) permitting direct attachment under mild conditions.

- 5 In yet another embodiment, the invention provides analogs of a polypeptide encoded by a nucleic acid molecule according to the instant invention. In a preferred embodiment, the polypeptide is an OSP. In a more preferred embodiment, the analog is derived from a polypeptide having part or all of the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 94 through 167. In a preferred embodiment, the analog is one that comprises one or
- 10 more substitutions of non-natural amino acids or non-native inter-residue bonds compared to the naturally-occurring polypeptide. In general, the non-peptide analog is structurally similar to an OSP, but one or more peptide linkages is replaced by a linkage selected from the group consisting of --CH<sub>2</sub>NH--, --CH<sub>2</sub>S--, --CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>--,
- 15 --CH=CH--(cis and trans), --COCH<sub>2</sub>--, --CH(OH)CH<sub>2</sub>-- and --CH<sub>2</sub>SO--. In another embodiment, the non-peptide analog comprises substitution of one or more amino acids of an OSP with a D-amino acid of the same type or other non-natural amino acid in order to generate more stable peptides. D-amino acids can readily be incorporated during chemical peptide synthesis: peptides assembled from D-amino acids are more resistant to proteolytic attack; incorporation of D-amino acids can also be used to confer specific
- 20 three-dimensional conformations on the peptide. Other amino acid analogues commonly added during chemical synthesis include ornithine, norleucine, phosphorylated amino acids (typically phosphoserine, phosphothreonine, phosphotyrosine), L-malonyltyrosine, a non-hydrolyzable analog of phosphotyrosine (*see, e.g., Krole et al., Biochem. Biophys. Res. Com.* 209: 817-821 (1995)), and various halogenated phenylalanine derivatives.
- 25 Non-natural amino acids can be incorporated during solid phase chemical synthesis or by recombinant techniques, although the former is typically more common. Solid phase chemical synthesis of peptides is well established in the art. Procedures are described, inter alia, in Chan *et al.* (eds.), Fmoc Solid Phase Peptide Synthesis: A Practical Approach (Practical Approach Series), Oxford Univ. Press (March 2000);
- 30 Jones, Amino Acid and Peptide Synthesis (Oxford Chemistry Primers, No 7), Oxford Univ. Press (1992); and Bodanszky, Principles of Peptide Synthesis (Springer

-72-

Laboratory), Springer Verlag (1993); the disclosures of which are incorporated herein by reference in their entireties.

Amino acid analogues having detectable labels are also usefully incorporated during synthesis to provide derivatives and analogs. Biotin, for example can be added using biotinoyl-(9-fluorenylmethoxycarbonyl)-L-lysine (Fmoc biocytin) (Molecular Probes, Eugene, OR, USA). Biotin can also be added enzymatically by incorporation into a fusion protein of a *E. coli* BirA substrate peptide. The Fmoc and *t*BOC derivatives of dabcyL-L-lysine (Molecular Probes, Inc., Eugene, OR, USA) can be used to incorporate the dabcyL chromophore at selected sites in the peptide sequence during synthesis. The aminonaphthalene derivative EDANS, the most common fluorophore for pairing with the dabcyL quencher in fluorescence resonance energy transfer (FRET) systems, can be introduced during automated synthesis of peptides by using EDANS-Fmoc-L-glutamic acid or the corresponding *t*BOC derivative (both from Molecular Probes, Inc., Eugene, OR, USA). Tetramethylrhodamine fluorophores can be incorporated during automated Fmoc synthesis of peptides using (Fmoc)-TMR-L-lysine (Molecular Probes, Inc. Eugene, OR, USA).

Other useful amino acid analogues that can be incorporated during chemical synthesis include aspartic acid, glutamic acid, lysine, and tyrosine analogues having allyl side-chain protection (Applied Biosystems, Inc., Foster City, CA, USA); the allyl side chain permits synthesis of cyclic, branched-chain, sulfonated, glycosylated, and phosphorylated peptides.

A large number of other Fmoc-protected non-natural amino acid analogues capable of incorporation during chemical synthesis are available commercially, including, *e.g.*, Fmoc-2-aminobicyclo[2.2.1]heptane-2-carboxylic acid, Fmoc-3-endo-aminobicyclo[2.2.1]heptane-2-endo-carboxylic acid, Fmoc-3-exo-aminobicyclo[2.2.1]heptane-2-exo-carboxylic acid, Fmoc-3-endo-amino-bicyclo[2.2.1]hept-5-ene-2-endo-carboxylic acid, Fmoc-3-exo-amino-bicyclo[2.2.1]hept-5-ene-2-exo-carboxylic acid, Fmoc-cis-2-amino-1-cyclohexanecarboxylic acid, Fmoc-trans-2-amino-1-cyclohexanecarboxylic acid, Fmoc-1-amino-1-cyclopentanecarboxylic acid, Fmoc-cis-2-amino-1-cyclopentanecarboxylic acid, Fmoc-1-amino-1-cyclopropanecarboxylic acid, Fmoc-D-2-amino-4-(ethylthio)butyric acid, Fmoc-L-2-amino-4-(ethylthio)butyric acid, Fmoc-L-buthionine, Fmoc-S-methyl-L-Cysteine, Fmoc-

2-aminobenzoic acid (anthranillic acid), Fmoc-3-aminobenzoic acid, Fmoc-4-aminobenzoic acid, Fmoc-2-aminobenzophenone-2'-carboxylic acid, Fmoc-N-(4-aminobenzoyl)- $\beta$ -alanine, Fmoc-2-amino-4,5-dimethoxybenzoic acid, Fmoc-4-aminohippuric acid, Fmoc-2-amino-3-hydroxybenzoic acid, Fmoc-2-amino-5-hydroxybenzoic acid, Fmoc-3-amino-4-hydroxybenzoic acid, Fmoc-4-amino-3-hydroxybenzoic acid, Fmoc-4-amino-2-hydroxybenzoic acid, Fmoc-5-amino-2-hydroxybenzoic acid, Fmoc-2-amino-3-methoxybenzoic acid, Fmoc-4-amino-3-methoxybenzoic acid, Fmoc-2-amino-3-methylbenzoic acid, Fmoc-2-amino-5-methylbenzoic acid, Fmoc-2-amino-6-methylbenzoic acid, Fmoc-3-amino-2-methylbenzoic acid, Fmoc-3-amino-4-methylbenzoic acid, Fmoc-4-amino-3-methylbenzoic acid, Fmoc-3-amino-2-naphtoic acid, Fmoc-D,L-3-amino-3-phenylpropionic acid, Fmoc-L-Methyl dopa, Fmoc-2-amino-4,6-dimethyl-3-pyridinecarboxylic acid, Fmoc-D,L-amino-2-thiophenacetic acid, Fmoc-4-(carboxymethyl)piperazine, Fmoc-4-carboxypiperazine, Fmoc-4-(carboxymethyl)homopiperazine, Fmoc-4-phenyl-4-piperidinecarboxylic acid, Fmoc-L-1,2,3,4-tetrahydronorharman-3-carboxylic acid, Fmoc-L-thiazolidine-4-carboxylic acid, all available from The Peptide Laboratory (Richmond, CA, USA).

Non-natural residues can also be added biosynthetically by engineering a suppressor tRNA, typically one that recognizes the UAG stop codon, by chemical aminoacylation with the desired unnatural amino acid. Conventional site-directed mutagenesis is used to introduce the chosen stop codon UAG at the site of interest in the protein gene. When the acylated suppressor tRNA and the mutant gene are combined in an *in vitro* transcription/translation system, the unnatural amino acid is incorporated in response to the UAG codon to give a protein containing that amino acid at the specified position. Liu *et al.*, *Proc. Natl Acad. Sci. USA* 96(9): 4780-5 (1999); Wang *et al.*, *Science* 292(5516): 498-500 (2001).

### *Fusion Proteins*

The present invention further provides fusions of each of the polypeptides and fragments of the present invention to heterologous polypeptides. In a preferred embodiment, the polypeptide is an OSP. In a more preferred embodiment, the polypeptide that is fused to the heterologous polypeptide comprises part or all of the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 94 through 167, or is a mutein, homologous

polypeptide, analog or derivative thereof. In an even more preferred embodiment, the nucleic acid molecule encoding the fusion protein comprises all or part of the nucleic acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1 through 93, or comprises all or part of a nucleic acid sequence that selectively hybridizes or is homologous to a nucleic acid molecule

5 comprising a nucleic acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1 through 93.

The fusion proteins of the present invention will include at least one fragment of the protein of the present invention, which fragment is at least 6, typically at least 8, often at least 15, and usefully at least 16, 17, 18, 19, or 20 amino acids long. The fragment of the protein of the present to be included in the fusion can usefully be at least 25 amino

10 acids long, at least 50 amino acids long, and can be at least 75, 100, or even 150 amino acids long. Fusions that include the entirety of the proteins of the present invention have particular utility.

The heterologous polypeptide included within the fusion protein of the present invention is at least 6 amino acids in length, often at least 8 amino acids in length, and

15 usefully at least 15, 20, and 25 amino acids in length. Fusions that include larger polypeptides, such as the IgG Fc region, and even entire proteins (such as GFP chromophore-containing proteins) are particular useful.

As described above in the description of vectors and expression vectors of the present invention, which discussion is incorporated here by reference in its entirety,

20 heterologous polypeptides to be included in the fusion proteins of the present invention can usefully include those designed to facilitate purification and/or visualization of recombinantly-expressed proteins. *See, e.g., Ausubel, Chapter 16, (1992), supra.* Although purification tags can also be incorporated into fusions that are chemically synthesized, chemical synthesis typically provides sufficient purity that further

25 purification by HPLC suffices; however, visualization tags as above described retain their utility even when the protein is produced by chemical synthesis, and when so included render the fusion proteins of the present invention useful as directly detectable markers of the presence of a polypeptide of the invention.

As also discussed above, heterologous polypeptides to be included in the fusion

30 proteins of the present invention can usefully include those that facilitate secretion of recombinantly expressed proteins — into the periplasmic space or extracellular milieu for prokaryotic hosts, into the culture medium for eukaryotic cells — through incorporation



of secretion signals and/or leader sequences. For example, a His<sup>6</sup> tagged protein can be purified on a Ni affinity column and a GST fusion protein can be purified on a glutathione affinity column. Similarly, a fusion protein comprising the Fc domain of IgG can be purified on a Protein A or Protein G column and a fusion protein comprising an epitope tag such as myc can be purified using an immunoaffinity column containing an anti-c-myc antibody. It is preferable that the epitope tag be separated from the protein encoded by the essential gene by an enzymatic cleavage site that can be cleaved after purification. See also the discussion of nucleic acid molecules encoding fusion proteins that may be expressed on the surface of a cell.

Other useful protein fusions of the present invention include those that permit use of the protein of the present invention as bait in a yeast two-hybrid system. See Bartel *et al.* (eds.), The Yeast Two-Hybrid System, Oxford University Press (1997); Zhu *et al.*, Yeast Hybrid Technologies, Eaton Publishing (2000); Fields *et al.*, *Trends Genet.* 10(8): 286-92 (1994); Mendelsohn *et al.*, *Curr. Opin. Biotechnol.* 5(5): 482-6 (1994); Luban *et al.*, *Curr. Opin. Biotechnol.* 6(1): 59-64 (1995); Allen *et al.*, *Trends Biochem. Sci.* 20(12): 511-6 (1995); Drees, *Curr. Opin. Chem. Biol.* 3(1): 64-70 (1999); Topcu *et al.*, *Pharm. Res.* 17(9): 1049-55 (2000); Fashena *et al.*, *Gene* 250(1-2): 1-14 (2000); ; Colas *et al.*, (1996) Genetic selection of peptide aptamers that recognize and inhibit cyclin-dependent kinase 2. *Nature* 380, 548-550; Norman, T. *et al.*, (1999) Genetic selection of peptide inhibitors of biological pathways. *Science* 285, 591-595, Fabbri *et al.*, (1999) Inhibition of mammalian cell proliferation by genetically selected peptide aptamers that functionally antagonize E2F activity. *Oncogene* 18, 4357-4363; Xu *et al.*, (1997) Cells that register logical relationships among proteins. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A.* 94, 12473-12478; Yang, *et al.*, (1995) Protein-peptide interactions analyzed with the yeast two-hybrid system. *Nuc. Acids Res.* 23, 1152-1156; Kolonin *et al.*, (1998) Targeting cyclin-dependent kinases in Drosophila with peptide aptamers. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 95, 14266-14271; Cohen *et al.*, (1998) An artificial cell-cycle inhibitor isolated from a combinatorial library. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 95, 14272-14277; Uetz, P.; Giot, L.; al, e.; Fields, S.; Rothberg, J. M. (2000) A comprehensive analysis of protein-protein interactions in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. *Nature* 403, 623-627; Ito, *et al.*, (2001) A comprehensive two-hybrid analysis to explore the yeast protein interactome. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 98, 4569-4574, the disclosures of which are incorporated herein by

-76-

reference in their entirety. Typically, such fusion is to either *E. coli* LexA or yeast GAL4 DNA binding domains. Related bait plasmids are available that express the bait fused to a nuclear localization signal.

Other useful fusion proteins include those that permit display of the encoded  
5 protein on the surface of a phage or cell, fusions to intrinsically fluorescent proteins, such as green fluorescent protein (GFP), and fusions to the IgG Fc region, as described above, which discussion is incorporated here by reference in its entirety.

The polypeptides and fragments of the present invention can also usefully be fused to protein toxins, such as *Pseudomonas* exotoxin A, *diphtheria* toxin, *shiga* toxin  
10 A, *anthrax* toxin lethal factor, ricin, in order to effect ablation of cells that bind or take up the proteins of the present invention.

Fusion partners include, *inter alia*, *myc*, hemagglutinin (HA), GST, immunoglobulins,  $\beta$ -galactosidase, biotin trpE, protein A,  $\beta$ -lactamase,  $\alpha$ -amylase, maltose binding protein, alcohol dehydrogenase, polyhistidine (for example, six histidine  
15 at the amino and/or carboxyl terminus of the polypeptide), lacZ, green fluorescent protein (GFP), yeast  $\alpha$ -mating factor, GAL4 transcription activation or DNA binding domain, luciferase, and serum proteins such as ovalbumin, albumin and the constant domain of IgG. See, e.g., Ausubel (1992), *supra* and Ausubel (1999), *supra*. Fusion proteins may also contain sites for specific enzymatic cleavage, such as a site that is recognized by  
20 enzymes such as Factor XIII, trypsin, pepsin, or any other enzyme known in the art. Fusion proteins will typically be made by either recombinant nucleic acid methods, as described above, chemically synthesized using techniques well-known in the art (e.g., a Merrifield synthesis), or produced by chemical cross-linking.

Another advantage of fusion proteins is that the epitope tag can be used to bind  
25 the fusion protein to a plate or column through an affinity linkage for screening binding proteins or other molecules that bind to the OSP.

As further described below, the isolated polypeptides, muteins, fusion proteins, homologous proteins or allelic variants of the present invention can readily be used as specific immunogens to raise antibodies that specifically recognize OSPs, their allelic  
30 variants and homologues. The antibodies, in turn, can be used, *inter alia*, specifically to assay for the polypeptides of the present invention, particularly OSPs, e.g. by ELISA for detection of protein fluid samples, such as serum, by immunohistochemistry or laser

-77-

scanning cytometry, for detection of protein in tissue samples, or by flow cytometry, for detection of intracellular protein in cell suspensions, for specific antibody-mediated isolation and/or purification of OSPs, as for example by immunoprecipitation, and for use as specific agonists or antagonists of OSPs.

- 5 One may determine whether polypeptides including muteins, fusion proteins, homologous proteins or allelic variants are functional by methods known in the art. For instance, residues that are tolerant of change while retaining function can be identified by altering the protein at known residues using methods known in the art, such as alanine scanning mutagenesis, Cunningham *et al.*, *Science* 244(4908): 1081-5 (1989); transposon linker scanning mutagenesis, Chen *et al.*, *Gene* 263(1-2): 39-48 (2001); combinations of  
10 homolog- and alanine-scanning mutagenesis, Jin *et al.*, *J. Mol. Biol.* 226(3): 851-65 (1992); combinatorial alanine scanning, Weiss *et al.*, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci USA* 97(16): 8950-4 (2000), followed by functional assay. Transposon linker scanning kits are available commercially (New England Biolabs, Beverly, MA, USA, catalog. no. E7-  
15 102S; EZ::TN™ In-Frame Linker Insertion Kit, catalogue no. EZI04KN, Epicentre Technologies Corporation, Madison, WI, USA).

Purification of the polypeptides including fragments, homologous polypeptides, muteins, analogs, derivatives and fusion proteins is well-known and within the skill of one having ordinary skill in the art. *See, e.g.*, Scopes, Protein Purification, 2d ed. (1987).

- 20 Purification of recombinantly expressed polypeptides is described above. Purification of chemically-synthesized peptides can readily be effected, *e.g.*, by HPLC.

- Accordingly, it is an aspect of the present invention to provide the isolated proteins of the present invention in pure or substantially pure form in the presence of  
absence of a stabilizing agent. Stabilizing agents include both proteinaceous or non-  
25 proteinaceous material and are well-known in the art. Stabilizing agents, such as albumin and polyethylene glycol (PEG) are known and are commercially available.

- Although high levels of purity are preferred when the isolated proteins of the present invention are used as therapeutic agents, such as in vaccines and as replacement therapy, the isolated proteins of the present invention are also useful at lower purity. For  
30 example, partially purified proteins of the present invention can be used as immunogens to raise antibodies in laboratory animals.

-78-

In preferred embodiments, the purified and substantially purified proteins of the present invention are in compositions that lack detectable ampholytes, acrylamide monomers, bis-acrylamide monomers, and polyacrylamide.

The polypeptides, fragments, analogs, derivatives and fusions of the present invention can usefully be attached to a substrate. The substrate can be porous or solid, planar or non-planar; the bond can be covalent or noncovalent.

For example, the polypeptides, fragments, analogs, derivatives and fusions of the present invention can usefully be bound to a porous substrate, commonly a membrane, typically comprising nitrocellulose, polyvinylidene fluoride (PVDF), or cationically derivatized, hydrophilic PVDF; so bound, the proteins, fragments, and fusions of the present invention can be used to detect and quantify antibodies, *e.g.* in serum, that bind specifically to the immobilized protein of the present invention.

As another example, the polypeptides, fragments, analogs, derivatives and fusions of the present invention can usefully be bound to a substantially nonporous substrate, such as plastic, to detect and quantify antibodies, *e.g.* in serum, that bind specifically to the immobilized protein of the present invention. Such plastics include polymethylacrylic, polyethylene, polypropylene, polyacrylate, polymethylmethacrylate, polyvinylchloride, polytetrafluoroethylene, polystyrene, polycarbonate, polyacetal, polysulfone, celluloseacetate, cellulosenitrate, nitrocellulose, or mixtures thereof; when the assay is performed in a standard microtiter dish, the plastic is typically polystyrene.

The polypeptides, fragments, analogs, derivatives and fusions of the present invention can also be attached to a substrate suitable for use as a surface enhanced laser desorption ionization source; so attached, the protein, fragment, or fusion of the present invention is useful for binding and then detecting secondary proteins that bind with sufficient affinity or avidity to the surface-bound protein to indicate biologic interaction there between. The proteins, fragments, and fusions of the present invention can also be attached to a substrate suitable for use in surface plasmon resonance detection; so attached, the protein, fragment, or fusion of the present invention is useful for binding and then detecting secondary proteins that bind with sufficient affinity or avidity to the surface-bound protein to indicate biological interaction there between.

Antibodies

In another aspect, the invention provides antibodies, including fragments and derivatives thereof, that bind specifically to polypeptides encoded by the nucleic acid molecules of the invention, as well as antibodies that bind to fragments, muteins, derivatives and analogs of the polypeptides. In a preferred embodiment, the antibodies are specific for a polypeptide that is an OSP, or a fragment, mutein, derivative, analog or fusion protein thereof. In a more preferred embodiment, the antibodies are specific for a polypeptide that comprises SEQ ID NO: 94 through 167, or a fragment, mutein, derivative, analog or fusion protein thereof.

The antibodies of the present invention can be specific for linear epitopes, discontinuous epitopes, or conformational epitopes of such proteins or protein fragments, either as present on the protein in its native conformation or, in some cases, as present on the proteins as denatured, as, *e.g.*, by solubilization in SDS. New epitopes may be also due to a difference in post translational modifications (PTMs) in disease versus normal tissue. For example, a particular site on an OSP may be glycosylated in cancerous cells, but not glycosylated in normal cells or visa versa. In addition, alternative splice forms of an OSP may be indicative of cancer. Differential degradation of the C or N-terminus of an OSP may also be a marker or target for anticancer therapy. For example, an OSP may be N-terminal degraded in cancer cells exposing new epitopes to which antibodies may selectively bind for diagnostic or therapeutic uses.

As is well-known in the art, the degree to which an antibody can discriminate as among molecular species in a mixture will depend, in part, upon the conformational relatedness of the species in the mixture; typically, the antibodies of the present invention will discriminate over adventitious binding to non-OSP polypeptides by at least 2-fold, more typically by at least 5-fold, typically by more than 10-fold, 25-fold, 50-fold, 75-fold, and often by more than 100-fold, and on occasion by more than 500-fold or 1000-fold. When used to detect the proteins or protein fragments of the present invention, the antibody of the present invention is sufficiently specific when it can be used to determine the presence of the protein of the present invention in samples derived from human ovary.

Typically, the affinity or avidity of an antibody (or antibody multimer, as in the case of an IgM pentamer) of the present invention for a protein or protein fragment of the

-80-

present invention will be at least about  $1 \times 10^{-6}$  molar (M), typically at least about  $5 \times 10^{-7}$  M,  $1 \times 10^{-7}$  M, with affinities and avidities of at least  $1 \times 10^{-8}$  M,  $5 \times 10^{-9}$  M,  $1 \times 10^{-10}$  M and up to  $1 \times 10^{-13}$  M proving especially useful.

The antibodies of the present invention can be naturally-occurring forms, such as IgG, IgM, IgD, IgE, IgY, and IgA, from any avian, reptilian, or mammalian species.

Human antibodies can, but will infrequently, be drawn directly from human donors or human cells. In this case, antibodies to the proteins of the present invention will typically have resulted from fortuitous immunization, such as autoimmune immunization, with the protein or protein fragments of the present invention. Such antibodies will typically, but will not invariably, be polyclonal. In addition, individual polyclonal antibodies may be isolated and cloned to generate monoclonals.

Human antibodies are more frequently obtained using transgenic animals that express human immunoglobulin genes, which transgenic animals can be affirmatively immunized with the protein immunogen of the present invention. Human Ig-transgenic mice capable of producing human antibodies and methods of producing human antibodies therefrom upon specific immunization are described, *inter alia*, in U.S. Patents 6,162,963; 6,150,584; 6,114,598; 6,075,181; 5,939,598; 5,877,397; 5,874,299; 5,814,318; 5,789,650; 5,770,429; 5,661,016; 5,633,425; 5,625,126; 5,569,825; 5,545,807; 5,545,806, and 5,591,669, the disclosures of which are incorporated herein by reference in their entireties. Such antibodies are typically monoclonal, and are typically produced using techniques developed for production of murine antibodies.

Human antibodies are particularly useful, and often preferred, when the antibodies of the present invention are to be administered to human beings as *in vivo* diagnostic or therapeutic agents, since recipient immune response to the administered antibody will often be substantially less than that occasioned by administration of an antibody derived from another species, such as mouse.

IgG, IgM, IgD, IgE, IgY, and IgA antibodies of the present invention can also be obtained from other species, including mammals such as rodents (typically mouse, but also rat, guinea pig, and hamster) lagomorphs, typically rabbits, and also larger mammals, such as sheep, goats, cows, and horses, and other egg laying birds or reptiles such as chickens or alligators. For example, avian antibodies may be generated using techniques described in WO 00/29444, published 25 May 2000, the contents of which are

hereby incorporated in their entirety. In such cases, as with the transgenic human-antibody-producing non-human mammals, fortuitous immunization is not required, and the non-human mammal is typically affirmatively immunized, according to standard immunization protocols, with the protein or protein fragment of the present invention.

5 As discussed above, virtually all fragments of 8 or more contiguous amino acids of the proteins of the present invention can be used effectively as immunogens when conjugated to a carrier, typically a protein such as bovine thyroglobulin, keyhole limpet hemocyanin, or bovine serum albumin, conveniently using a bifunctional linker such as those described elsewhere above, which discussion is incorporated by reference here.

10 Immunogenicity can also be conferred by fusion of the polypeptide and fragments of the present invention to other moieties. For example, peptides of the present invention can be produced by solid phase synthesis on a branched polylysine core matrix; these multiple antigenic peptides (MAPs) provide high purity, increased avidity, accurate chemical definition and improved safety in vaccine development. Tam *et al.*, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 85: 5409-5413 (1988); Posnett *et al.*, *J. Biol. Chem.* 263: 1719-1725 (1988).

Protocols for immunizing non-human mammals or avian species are well-established in the art. See Harlow *et al.* (eds.), Using Antibodies: A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory (1998); Coligan *et al.* (eds.), Current Protocols in Immunology, John Wiley & Sons, Inc. (2001); Zola, Monoclonal Antibodies: Preparation and Use of Monoclonal Antibodies and Engineered Antibody Derivatives (Basics: From Background to Bench), Springer Verlag (2000); Gross M, Speck *J.Dtsch. Tierarztl. Wochenschr.* 103: 417-422 (1996), the disclosures of which are incorporated herein by reference. Immunization protocols often include multiple immunizations, either with or without adjuvants such as Freund's complete adjuvant and Freund's incomplete adjuvant, and may include naked DNA immunization (Moss, *Semin. Immunol.* 2: 317-327 (1990)).

Antibodies from non-human mammals and avian species can be polyclonal or monoclonal, with polyclonal antibodies having certain advantages in immunohistochemical detection of the proteins of the present invention and monoclonal antibodies having advantages in identifying and distinguishing particular epitopes of the proteins of the present invention. Antibodies from avian species may have particular

advantage in detection of the proteins of the present invention, in human serum or tissues (Viking et al., *Biosens. Bioelectron.* 13: 1257-1262 (1998).

Following immunization, the antibodies of the present invention can be produced using any art-accepted technique. Such techniques are well-known in the art, Coligan, *supra*; Zola, *supra*; Howard *et al.* (eds.), Basic Methods in Antibody Production and Characterization, CRC Press (2000); Harlow, *supra*; Davis (ed.), Monoclonal Antibody Protocols, Vol. 45, Humana Press (1995); Delves (ed.), Antibody Production: Essential Techniques, John Wiley & Son Ltd (1997); Kenney, Antibody Solution: An Antibody Methods Manual, Chapman & Hall (1997), incorporated herein by reference in their entireties, and thus need not be detailed here.

Briefly, however, such techniques include, *inter alia*, production of monoclonal antibodies by hybridomas and expression of antibodies or fragments or derivatives thereof from host cells engineered to express immunoglobulin genes or fragments thereof. These two methods of production are not mutually exclusive: genes encoding antibodies specific for the proteins or protein fragments of the present invention can be cloned from hybridomas and thereafter expressed in other host cells. Nor need the two necessarily be performed together: *e.g.*, genes encoding antibodies specific for the proteins and protein fragments of the present invention can be cloned directly from B cells known to be specific for the desired protein, as further described in U.S. Patent 5,627,052, the disclosure of which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety, or from antibody-displaying phage.

Recombinant expression in host cells is particularly useful when fragments or derivatives of the antibodies of the present invention are desired.

Host cells for recombinant production of either whole antibodies, antibody fragments, or antibody derivatives can be prokaryotic or eukaryotic.

Prokaryotic hosts are particularly useful for producing phage displayed antibodies of the present invention.

The technology of phage-displayed antibodies, in which antibody variable region fragments are fused, for example, to the gene III protein (pIII) or gene VIII protein (pVIII) for display on the surface of filamentous phage, such as M13, is by now well-established. *See, e.g.*, Sidhu, *Curr. Opin. Biotechnol.* 11(6): 610-6 (2000); Griffiths *et al.*, *Curr. Opin. Biotechnol.* 9(1): 102-8 (1998); Hoogenboom *et al.*, *Immunotechnology*,



4(1): 1-20 (1998); Rader *et al.*, *Current Opinion in Biotechnology* 8: 503-508 (1997); Aujame *et al.*, *Human Antibodies* 8: 155-168 (1997); Hoogenboom, *Trends in Biotechnol.* 15: 62-70 (1997); de Kruif *et al.*, 17: 453-455 (1996); Barbas *et al.*, *Trends in Biotechnol.* 14: 230-234 (1996); Winter *et al.*, *Ann. Rev. Immunol.* 433-455 (1994).

- 5 Techniques and protocols required to generate, propagate, screen (pan), and use the antibody fragments from such libraries have recently been compiled. *See, e.g.*, Barbas (2001), *supra*; Kay, *supra*; Abelson, *supra*, the disclosures of which are incorporated herein by reference in their entireties.

- Typically, phage-displayed antibody fragments are scFv fragments or Fab  
10 fragments; when desired, full length antibodies can be produced by cloning the variable regions from the displaying phage into a complete antibody and expressing the full length antibody in a further prokaryotic or a eukaryotic host cell.

Eukaryotic cells are also useful for expression of the antibodies, antibody fragments, and antibody derivatives of the present invention.

- 15 For example, antibody fragments of the present invention can be produced in *Pichia pastoris* and in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. *See, e.g.*, Takahashi *et al.*, *Biosci. Biotechnol. Biochem.* 64(10): 2138-44 (2000); Freyre *et al.*, *J. Biotechnol.* 76(2-3): 157-63 (2000); Fischer *et al.*, *Biotechnol. Appl. Biochem.* 30 (Pt 2): 117-20 (1999); Pennell *et al.*, *Res. Immunol.* 149(6): 599-603 (1998); Eldin *et al.*, *J. Immunol. Methods.*  
20 201(1): 67-75 (1997); Frenken *et al.*, *Res. Immunol.* 149(6): 589-99 (1998); Shusta *et al.*, *Nature Biotechnol.* 16(8): 773-7 (1998), the disclosures of which are incorporated herein by reference in their entireties.

- Antibodies, including antibody fragments and derivatives, of the present invention can also be produced in insect cells. *See, e.g.*, Li *et al.*, *Protein Expr. Purif.*  
25 21(1): 121-8 (2001); Ailor *et al.*, *Biotechnol. Bioeng.* 58(2-3): 196-203 (1998); Hsu *et al.*, *Biotechnol. Prog.* 13(1): 96-104 (1997); Edelman *et al.*, *Immunology* 91(1): 13-9 (1997); and Nesbit *et al.*, *J. Immunol. Methods* 151(1-2): 201-8 (1992), the disclosures of which are incorporated herein by reference in their entireties.

- Antibodies and fragments and derivatives thereof of the present invention can  
30 also be produced in plant cells, particularly maize or tobacco, Giddings *et al.*, *Nature Biotechnol.* 18(11): 1151-5 (2000); Gavilondo *et al.*, *Biotechniques* 29(1): 128-38 (2000); Fischer *et al.*, *J. Biol. Regul. Homeost. Agents* 14(2): 83-92 (2000); Fischer *et al.*,

*Biotechnol. Appl. Biochem.* 30 (Pt 2): 113-6 (1999); Fischer *et al.*, *Biol. Chem.* 380(7-8): 825-39 (1999); Russell, *Curr. Top. Microbiol. Immunol.* 240: 119-38 (1999); and Ma *et al.*, *Plant Physiol.* 109(2): 341-6 (1995), the disclosures of which are incorporated herein by reference in their entireties.

5           Antibodies, including antibody fragments and derivatives, of the present invention can also be produced in transgenic, non-human, mammalian milk. *See, e.g.* Pollock *et al.*, *J. Immunol. Methods.* 231: 147-57 (1999); Young *et al.*, *Res. Immunol.* 149: 609-10 (1998); Limonta *et al.*, *Immunotechnology* 1: 107-13 (1995), the disclosures of which are incorporated herein by reference in their entireties.

10           Mammalian cells useful for recombinant expression of antibodies, antibody fragments, and antibody derivatives of the present invention include CHO cells, COS cells, 293 cells, and myeloma cells.

          Verma *et al.*, *J. Immunol. Methods* 216(1-2):165-81 (1998), herein incorporated by reference, review and compare bacterial, yeast, insect and mammalian expression  
15           systems for expression of antibodies.

          Antibodies of the present invention can also be prepared by cell free translation, as further described in Merk *et al.*, *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)* 125(2): 328-33 (1999) and Ryabova *et al.*, *Nature Biotechnol.* 15(1): 79-84 (1997), and in the milk of transgenic animals, as further described in Pollock *et al.*, *J. Immunol. Methods* 231(1-2): 147-57  
20           (1999), the disclosures of which are incorporated herein by reference in their entireties.

          The invention further provides antibody fragments that bind specifically to one or more of the proteins and protein fragments of the present invention, to one or more of the proteins and protein fragments encoded by the isolated nucleic acids of the present invention, or the binding of which can be competitively inhibited by one or more of the  
25           proteins and protein fragments of the present invention or one or more of the proteins and protein fragments encoded by the isolated nucleic acids of the present invention.

          Among such useful fragments are Fab, Fab', Fv, F(ab)'<sub>2</sub>, and single chain Fv (scFv) fragments. Other useful fragments are described in Hudson, *Curr. Opin. Biotechnol.* 9(4): 395-402 (1998).

30           It is also an aspect of the present invention to provide antibody derivatives that bind specifically to one or more of the proteins and protein fragments of the present invention, to one or more of the proteins and protein fragments encoded by the isolated

nucleic acids of the present invention, or the binding of which can be competitively inhibited by one or more of the proteins and protein fragments of the present invention or one or more of the proteins and protein fragments encoded by the isolated nucleic acids of the present invention.

5           Among such useful derivatives are chimeric, primatized, and humanized antibodies; such derivatives are less immunogenic in human beings, and thus more suitable for *in vivo* administration, than are unmodified antibodies from non-human mammalian species. Another useful derivative is PEGylation to increase the serum half life of the antibodies.

10           Chimeric antibodies typically include heavy and/or light chain variable regions (including both CDR and framework residues) of immunoglobulins of one species, typically mouse, fused to constant regions of another species, typically human. *See, e.g.*, United States Patent No. 5,807,715; Morrison *et al.*, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci USA* 81(21): 6851-5 (1984); Sharon *et al.*, *Nature* 309(5966): 364-7 (1984); Takeda *et al.*, *Nature*  
15 314(6010): 452-4 (1985), the disclosures of which are incorporated herein by reference in their entireties. Primatized and humanized antibodies typically include heavy and/or light chain CDRs from a murine antibody grafted into a non-human primate or human antibody V region framework, usually further comprising a human constant region, Riechmann *et al.*, *Nature* 332(6162): 323-7 (1988); Co *et al.*, *Nature* 351(6326): 501-2  
20 (1991); United States Patent Nos. 6,054,297; 5,821,337; 5,770,196; 5,766,886; 5,821,123; 5,869,619; 6,180,377; 6,013,256; 5,693,761; and 6,180,370, the disclosures of which are incorporated herein by reference in their entireties.

Other useful antibody derivatives of the invention include heteromeric antibody complexes and antibody fusions, such as diabodies (bispecific antibodies), single-chain  
25 diabodies, and intrabodies.

It is contemplated that the nucleic acids encoding the antibodies of the present invention can be operably joined to other nucleic acids forming a recombinant vector for cloning or for expression of the antibodies of the invention. The present invention includes any recombinant vector containing the coding sequences, or part thereof,  
30 whether for eukaryotic transduction, transfection or gene therapy. Such vectors may be prepared using conventional molecular biology techniques, known to those with skill in the art, and would comprise DNA encoding sequences for the immunoglobulin V-regions

including framework and CDRs or parts thereof, and a suitable promoter either with or without a signal sequence for intracellular transport. Such vectors may be transduced or transfected into eukaryotic cells or used for gene therapy (Marasco et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA)* 90: 7889-7893 (1993); Duan et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA)* 91: 5075-5079 (1994), by conventional techniques, known to those with skill in the art.

The antibodies of the present invention, including fragments and derivatives thereof, can usefully be labeled. It is, therefore, another aspect of the present invention to provide labeled antibodies that bind specifically to one or more of the proteins and protein fragments of the present invention, to one or more of the proteins and protein fragments encoded by the isolated nucleic acids of the present invention, or the binding of which can be competitively inhibited by one or more of the proteins and protein fragments of the present invention or one or more of the proteins and protein fragments encoded by the isolated nucleic acids of the present invention.

The choice of label depends, in part, upon the desired use.

For example, when the antibodies of the present invention are used for immunohistochemical staining of tissue samples, the label is preferably an enzyme that catalyzes production and local deposition of a detectable product.

Enzymes typically conjugated to antibodies to permit their immunohistochemical visualization are well-known, and include alkaline phosphatase,  $\beta$ -galactosidase, glucose oxidase, horseradish peroxidase (HRP), and urease. Typical substrates for production and deposition of visually detectable products include o-nitrophenyl-beta-D-galactopyranoside (ONPG); o-phenylenediamine dihydrochloride (OPD); p-nitrophenyl phosphate (PNPP); p-nitrophenyl-beta-D-galactopyranoside (PNPG); 3',3'-diaminobenzidine (DAB); 3-amino-9-ethylcarbazole (AEC); 4-chloro-1-naphthol (CN); 5-bromo-4-chloro-3-indolyl-phosphate (BCIP); ABTS®; BlueGal; iodonitrotetrazolium (INT); nitroblue tetrazolium chloride (NBT); phenazine methosulfate (PMS); phenolphthalein monophosphate (PMP); tetramethyl benzidine (TMB); tetranitroblue tetrazolium (TNBT); X-Gal; X-Gluc; and X-Glucoside.

Other substrates can be used to produce products for local deposition that are luminescent. For example, in the presence of hydrogen peroxide ( $H_2O_2$ ), horseradish peroxidase (HRP) can catalyze the oxidation of cyclic diacylhydrazides, such as luminol. Immediately following the oxidation, the luminol is in an excited state (intermediate

reaction product), which decays to the ground state by emitting light. Strong enhancement of the light emission is produced by enhancers, such as phenolic compounds. Advantages include high sensitivity, high resolution, and rapid detection without radioactivity and requiring only small amounts of antibody. See, e.g., Thorpe *et al.*, *Methods Enzymol.* 133: 331-53 (1986); Kricka *et al.*, *J. Immunoassay* 17(1): 67-83 (1996); and Lundqvist *et al.*, *J. Biolumin. Chemilumin.* 10(6): 353-9 (1995), the disclosures of which are incorporated herein by reference in their entireties. Kits for such enhanced chemiluminescent detection (ECL) are available commercially.

The antibodies can also be labeled using colloidal gold.

10 As another example, when the antibodies of the present invention are used, e.g., for flow cytometric detection, for scanning laser cytometric detection, or for fluorescent immunoassay, they can usefully be labeled with fluorophores.

There are a wide variety of fluorophore labels that can usefully be attached to the antibodies of the present invention.

15 For flow cytometric applications, both for extracellular detection and for intracellular detection, common useful fluorophores can be fluorescein isothiocyanate (FITC), allophycocyanin (APC), R-phycoerythrin (PE), peridinin chlorophyll protein (PerCP), Texas Red, Cy3, Cy5, fluorescence resonance energy tandem fluorophores such as PerCP-Cy5.5, PE-Cy5, PE-Cy5.5, PE-Cy7, PE-Texas Red, and APC-Cy7.

20 Other fluorophores include, *inter alia*, Alexa Fluor® 350, Alexa Fluor® 488, Alexa Fluor® 532, Alexa Fluor® 546, Alexa Fluor® 568, Alexa Fluor® 594, Alexa Fluor® 647 (monoclonal antibody labeling kits available from Molecular Probes, Inc., Eugene, OR, USA), BODIPY dyes, such as BODIPY 493/503, BODIPY FL, BODIPY R6G, BODIPY 530/550, BODIPY TMR, BODIPY 558/568, BODIPY 558/568,  
25 BODIPY 564/570, BODIPY 576/589, BODIPY 581/591, BODIPY TR, BODIPY 630/650, BODIPY 650/665, Cascade Blue, Cascade Yellow, Dansyl, lissamine rhodamine B, Marina Blue, Oregon Green 488, Oregon Green 514, Pacific Blue, rhodamine 6G, rhodamine green, rhodamine red, tetramethylrhodamine, Texas Red (available from Molecular Probes, Inc., Eugene, OR, USA), and Cy2, Cy3, Cy3.5, Cy5,  
30 Cy5.5, Cy7, all of which are also useful for fluorescently labeling the antibodies of the present invention.

-88-

For secondary detection using labeled avidin, streptavidin, captavidin or neutravidin, the antibodies of the present invention can usefully be labeled with biotin.

When the antibodies of the present invention are used, *e.g.*, for Western blotting applications, they can usefully be labeled with radioisotopes, such as  $^{33}\text{P}$ ,  $^{32}\text{P}$ ,  $^{35}\text{S}$ ,  $^3\text{H}$ ,  
5 and  $^{125}\text{I}$ .

As another example, when the antibodies of the present invention are used for radioimmunotherapy, the label can usefully be  $^{228}\text{Th}$ ,  $^{227}\text{Ac}$ ,  $^{225}\text{Ac}$ ,  $^{223}\text{Ra}$ ,  $^{213}\text{Bi}$ ,  $^{212}\text{Pb}$ ,  $^{212}\text{Bi}$ ,  $^{211}\text{At}$ ,  $^{203}\text{Pb}$ ,  $^{194}\text{Os}$ ,  $^{188}\text{Re}$ ,  $^{186}\text{Re}$ ,  $^{153}\text{Sm}$ ,  $^{149}\text{Tb}$ ,  $^{131}\text{I}$ ,  $^{125}\text{I}$ ,  $^{111}\text{In}$ ,  $^{105}\text{Rh}$ ,  $^{99\text{m}}\text{Tc}$ ,  $^{97}\text{Ru}$ ,  $^{90}\text{Y}$ ,  $^{90}\text{Sr}$ ,  $^{88}\text{Y}$ ,  $^{72}\text{Se}$ ,  $^{67}\text{Cu}$ , or  $^{47}\text{Sc}$ .

10 As another example, when the antibodies of the present invention are to be used for *in vivo* diagnostic use, they can be rendered detectable by conjugation to MRI contrast agents, such as gadolinium diethylenetriaminepentaacetic acid (DTPA), Laufer *et al.*, *Radiology* 207(2): 529-38 (1998), or by radioisotopic labeling.

As would be understood, use of the labels described above is not restricted to the  
15 application for which they are mentioned.

The antibodies of the present invention, including fragments and derivatives thereof, can also be conjugated to toxins, in order to target the toxin's ablative action to cells that display and/or express the proteins of the present invention. Commonly, the antibody in such immunotoxins is conjugated to *Pseudomonas* exotoxin A, *diphtheria*  
20 toxin, *shiga* toxin A, *anthrax* toxin lethal factor, or ricin. See Hall (ed.), Immunotoxin Methods and Protocols (Methods in Molecular Biology, vol. 166), Humana Press (2000); and Frankel *et al.* (eds.), Clinical Applications of Immunotoxins, Springer-Verlag (1998), the disclosures of which are incorporated herein by reference in their entireties.

The antibodies of the present invention can usefully be attached to a substrate,  
25 and it is, therefore, another aspect of the invention to provide antibodies that bind specifically to one or more of the proteins and protein fragments of the present invention, to one or more of the proteins and protein fragments encoded by the isolated nucleic acids of the present invention, or the binding of which can be competitively inhibited by one or more of the proteins and protein fragments of the present invention or one or more  
30 of the proteins and protein fragments encoded by the isolated nucleic acids of the present invention, attached to a substrate.

Substrates can be porous or nonporous, planar or nonplanar.

For example, the antibodies of the present invention can usefully be conjugated to filtration media, such as NHS-activated Sepharose or CNBr-activated Sepharose for purposes of immunoaffinity chromatography.

For example, the antibodies of the present invention can usefully be attached to  
5 paramagnetic microspheres, typically by biotin-streptavidin interaction, which microspheres can then be used for isolation of cells that express or display the proteins of the present invention. As another example, the antibodies of the present invention can usefully be attached to the surface of a microtiter plate for ELISA.

As noted above, the antibodies of the present invention can be produced in  
10 prokaryotic and eukaryotic cells. It is, therefore, another aspect of the present invention to provide cells that express the antibodies of the present invention, including hybridoma cells, B cells, plasma cells, and host cells recombinantly modified to express the antibodies of the present invention.

In yet a further aspect, the present invention provides aptamers evolved to bind  
15 specifically to one or more of the proteins and protein fragments of the present invention, to one or more of the proteins and protein fragments encoded by the isolated nucleic acids of the present invention, or the binding of which can be competitively inhibited by one or more of the proteins and protein fragments of the present invention or one or more of the proteins and protein fragments encoded by the isolated nucleic acids of the present  
20 invention.

In sum, one of skill in the art, provided with the teachings of this invention, has available a variety of methods which may be used to alter the biological properties of the antibodies of this invention including methods which would increase or decrease the stability or half-life, immunogenicity, toxicity, affinity or yield of a given antibody  
25 molecule, or to alter it in any other way that may render it more suitable for a particular application.

#### Transgenic Animals and Cells

In another aspect, the invention provides transgenic cells and non-human  
30 organisms comprising nucleic acid molecules of the invention. In a preferred embodiment, the transgenic cells and non-human organisms comprise a nucleic acid molecule encoding an OSP. In a preferred embodiment, the OSP comprises an amino

acid sequence selected from SEQ ID NO: 94 through 167, or a fragment, mutein, homologous protein or allelic variant thereof. In another preferred embodiment, the transgenic cells and non-human organism comprise an OSNA of the invention, preferably an OSNA comprising a nucleotide sequence selected from the group  
5 consisting of SEQ ID NO: 1 through 93, or a part, substantially similar nucleic acid molecule, allelic variant or hybridizing nucleic acid molecule thereof.

In another embodiment, the transgenic cells and non-human organisms have a targeted disruption or replacement of the endogenous orthologue of the human OSG. The transgenic cells can be embryonic stem cells or somatic cells. The transgenic non-  
10 human organisms can be chimeric, nonchimeric heterozygotes, and nonchimeric homozygotes. Methods of producing transgenic animals are well-known in the art. *See, e.g.,* Hogan *et al.*, Manipulating the Mouse Embryo: A Laboratory Manual, 2d ed., Cold Spring Harbor Press (1999); Jackson *et al.*, Mouse Genetics and Transgenics: A Practical Approach, Oxford University Press (2000); and Pinkert, Transgenic Animal Technology:  
15 A Laboratory Handbook, Academic Press (1999).

Any technique known in the art may be used to introduce a nucleic acid molecule of the invention into an animal to produce the founder lines of transgenic animals. Such techniques include, but are not limited to, pronuclear microinjection. (*see, e.g.,* Paterson *et al.*, *Appl. Microbiol. Biotechnol.* 40: 691-698 (1994); Carver *et al.*, *Biotechnology* 11:  
20 1263-1270 (1993); Wright *et al.*, *Biotechnology* 9: 830-834 (1991); and U.S. Patent 4,873,191 (1989) retrovirus-mediated gene transfer into germ lines, blastocysts or embryos (*see, e.g.,* Van der Putten *et al.*, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci., USA* 82: 6148-6152 (1985)); gene targeting in embryonic stem cells (*see, e.g.,* Thompson *et al.*, *Cell* 56: 313-321 (1989)); electroporation of cells or embryos (*see, e.g.,* Lo, 1983, *Mol. Cell. Biol.*  
25 3: 1803-1814 (1983)); introduction using a gene gun (*see, e.g.,* Ulmer *et al.*, *Science* 259: 1745-49 (1993); introducing nucleic acid constructs into embryonic pluripotent stem cells and transferring the stem cells back into the blastocyst; and sperm-mediated gene transfer (*see, e.g.,* Lavitrano *et al.*, *Cell* 57: 717-723 (1989)).

Other techniques include, for example, nuclear transfer into enucleated oocytes of  
30 nuclei from cultured embryonic, fetal, or adult cells induced to quiescence (*see, e.g.,* Campbell *et al.*, *Nature* 380: 64-66 (1996); Wilmut *et al.*, *Nature* 385: 810-813 (1997)). The present invention provides for transgenic animals that carry the transgene (*i.e.,* a



nucleic acid molecule of the invention) in all their cells, as well as animals which carry the transgene in some, but not all their cells, i. e., mosaic animals or chimeric animals.

The transgene may be integrated as a single transgene or as multiple copies, such as in concatamers, e. g., head-to-head tandems or head-to-tail tandems. The transgene  
5 may also be selectively introduced into and activated in a particular cell type by following, e.g., the teaching of Lasko *et al. et al.*, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 89: 6232-6236 (1992). The regulatory sequences required for such a cell-type specific activation will depend upon the particular cell type of interest, and will be apparent to those of skill in the art.

10 Once transgenic animals have been generated, the expression of the recombinant gene may be assayed utilizing standard techniques. Initial screening may be accomplished by Southern blot analysis or PCR techniques to analyze animal tissues to verify that integration of the transgene has taken place. The level of mRNA expression of the transgene in the tissues of the transgenic animals may also be assessed using  
15 techniques which include, but are not limited to, Northern blot analysis of tissue samples obtained from the animal, *in situ* hybridization analysis, and reverse transcriptase-PCR (RT-PCR). Samples of transgenic gene-expressing tissue may also be evaluated immunocytochemically or immunohistochemically using antibodies specific for the transgene product.

20 Once the founder animals are produced, they may be bred, inbred, outbred, or crossbred to produce ovaries of the particular animal. Examples of such breeding strategies include, but are not limited to: outbreeding of founder animals with more than one integration site in order to establish separate lines; inbreeding of separate lines in order to produce compound transgenics that express the transgene at higher levels  
25 because of the effects of additive expression of each transgene; crossing of heterozygous transgenic animals to produce animals homozygous for a given integration site in order to both augment expression and eliminate the need for screening of animals by DNA analysis; crossing of separate homozygous lines to produce compound heterozygous or homozygous lines; and breeding to place the transgene on a distinct background that is  
30 appropriate for an experimental model of interest.

Transgenic animals of the invention have uses which include, but are not limited to, animal model systems useful in elaborating the biological function of polypeptides of

-92-

the present invention, studying conditions and/or disorders associated with aberrant expression, and in screening for compounds effective in ameliorating such conditions and/or disorders.

Methods for creating a transgenic animal with a disruption of a targeted gene are also well-known in the art. In general, a vector is designed to comprise some nucleotide sequences homologous to the endogenous targeted gene. The vector is introduced into a cell so that it may integrate, via homologous recombination with chromosomal sequences, into the endogenous gene, thereby disrupting the function of the endogenous gene. The transgene may also be selectively introduced into a particular cell type, thus inactivating the endogenous gene in only that cell type. *See, e.g., Gu et al., Science* 265: 103-106 (1994). The regulatory sequences required for such a cell-type specific inactivation will depend upon the particular cell type of interest, and will be apparent to those of skill in the art. *See, e.g., Smithies et al., Nature* 317: 230-234 (1985); Thomas *et al., Cell* 51: 503-512 (1987); Thompson *et al., Cell* 5: 313-321 (1989).

In one embodiment, a mutant, non-functional nucleic acid molecule of the invention (or a completely unrelated DNA sequence) flanked by DNA homologous to the endogenous nucleic acid sequence (either the coding regions or regulatory regions of the gene) can be used, with or without a selectable marker and/or a negative selectable marker, to transfect cells that express polypeptides of the invention *in vivo*. In another embodiment, techniques known in the art are used to generate knockouts in cells that contain, but do not express the gene of interest. Insertion of the DNA construct, via targeted homologous recombination, results in inactivation of the targeted gene. Such approaches are particularly suited in research and agricultural fields where modifications to embryonic stem cells can be used to generate animal offspring with an inactive targeted gene. *See, e.g., Thomas, supra* and Thompson, *supra*. However this approach can be routinely adapted for use in humans provided the recombinant DNA constructs are directly administered or targeted to the required site *in vivo* using appropriate viral vectors that will be apparent to those of skill in the art.

In further embodiments of the invention, cells that are genetically engineered to express the polypeptides of the invention, or alternatively, that are genetically engineered not to express the polypeptides of the invention (*e.g., knockouts*) are administered to a patient *in vivo*. Such cells may be obtained from an animal or patient or an MHC

compatible donor and can include, but are not limited to fibroblasts, bone marrow cells, blood cells (*e.g.*, lymphocytes), adipocytes, muscle cells, endothelial cells etc. The cells are genetically engineered *in vitro* using recombinant DNA techniques to introduce the coding sequence of polypeptides of the invention into the cells, or alternatively, to disrupt  
5 the coding sequence and/or endogenous regulatory sequence associated with the polypeptides of the invention, *e.g.*, by transduction (using viral vectors, and preferably vectors that integrate the transgene into the cell genome) or transfection procedures, including, but not limited to, the use of plasmids, cosmids, YACs, naked DNA, electroporation, liposomes, etc.

10 The coding sequence of the polypeptides of the invention can be placed under the control of a strong constitutive or inducible promoter or promoter/enhancer to achieve expression, and preferably secretion, of the polypeptides of the invention. The engineered cells which express and preferably secrete the polypeptides of the invention can be introduced into the patient systemically, *e.g.*, in the circulation, or intraperitoneally.

15 Alternatively, the cells can be incorporated into a matrix and implanted in the body, *e.g.*, genetically engineered fibroblasts can be implanted as part of a skin graft; genetically engineered endothelial cells can be implanted as part of a lymphatic or vascular graft. *See, e.g.*, U.S. Patents 5,399,349 and 5,460,959, each of which is incorporated by reference herein in its entirety.

20 When the cells to be administered are non-autologous or non-MHC compatible cells, they can be administered using well-known techniques which prevent the development of a host immune response against the introduced cells. For example, the cells may be introduced in an encapsulated form which, while allowing for an exchange of components with the immediate extracellular environment, does not allow the  
25 introduced cells to be recognized by the host immune system.

Transgenic and "knock-out" animals of the invention have uses which include, but are not limited to, animal model systems useful in elaborating the biological function of polypeptides of the present invention, studying conditions and/or disorders associated with aberrant expression, and in screening for compounds effective in ameliorating such  
30 conditions and/or disorders.

Computer Readable Means

A further aspect of the invention relates to a computer readable means for storing the nucleic acid and amino acid sequences of the instant invention. In a preferred embodiment, the invention provides a computer readable means for storing SEQ ID NO: 1 through 93 and SEQ ID NO: 94 through 167 as described herein, as the complete set of sequences or in any combination. The records of the computer readable means can be accessed for reading and display and for interface with a computer system for the application of programs allowing for the location of data upon a query for data meeting certain criteria, the comparison of sequences, the alignment or ordering of sequences meeting a set of criteria, and the like.

The nucleic acid and amino acid sequences of the invention are particularly useful as components in databases useful for search analyses as well as in sequence analysis algorithms. As used herein, the terms "nucleic acid sequences of the invention" and "amino acid sequences of the invention" mean any detectable chemical or physical characteristic of a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the invention that is or may be reduced to or stored in a computer readable form. These include, without limitation, chromatographic scan data or peak data, photographic data or scan data therefrom, and mass spectrographic data.

This invention provides computer readable media having stored thereon sequences of the invention. A computer readable medium may comprise one or more of the following: a nucleic acid sequence comprising a sequence of a nucleic acid sequence of the invention; an amino acid sequence comprising an amino acid sequence of the invention; a set of nucleic acid sequences wherein at least one of said sequences comprises the sequence of a nucleic acid sequence of the invention; a set of amino acid sequences wherein at least one of said sequences comprises the sequence of an amino acid sequence of the invention; a data set representing a nucleic acid sequence comprising the sequence of one or more nucleic acid sequences of the invention; a data set representing a nucleic acid sequence encoding an amino acid sequence comprising the sequence of an amino acid sequence of the invention; a set of nucleic acid sequences wherein at least one of said sequences comprises the sequence of a nucleic acid sequence of the invention; a set of amino acid sequences wherein at least one of said sequences comprises the sequence of an amino acid sequence of the invention; a data set

representing a nucleic acid sequence comprising the sequence of a nucleic acid sequence of the invention; a data set representing a nucleic acid sequence encoding an amino acid sequence comprising the sequence of an amino acid sequence of the invention. The computer readable medium can be any composition of matter used to store information or data, including, for example, commercially available floppy disks, tapes, hard drives, compact disks, and video disks.

Also provided by the invention are methods for the analysis of character sequences, particularly genetic sequences. Preferred methods of sequence analysis include, for example, methods of sequence homology analysis, such as identity and similarity analysis, RNA structure analysis, sequence assembly, cladistic analysis, sequence motif analysis, open reading frame determination, nucleic acid base calling, and sequencing chromatogram peak analysis.

A computer-based method is provided for performing nucleic acid sequence identity or similarity identification. This method comprises the steps of providing a nucleic acid sequence comprising the sequence of a nucleic acid of the invention in a computer readable medium; and comparing said nucleic acid sequence to at least one nucleic acid or amino acid sequence to identify sequence identity or similarity.

A computer-based method is also provided for performing amino acid homology identification, said method comprising the steps of: providing an amino acid sequence comprising the sequence of an amino acid of the invention in a computer readable medium; and comparing said an amino acid sequence to at least one nucleic acid or an amino acid sequence to identify homology.

A computer-based method is still further provided for assembly of overlapping nucleic acid sequences into a single nucleic acid sequence, said method comprising the steps of: providing a first nucleic acid sequence comprising the sequence of a nucleic acid of the invention in a computer readable medium; and screening for at least one overlapping region between said first nucleic acid sequence and a second nucleic acid sequence.

#### Diagnostic Methods for Ovarian Cancer

The present invention also relates to quantitative and qualitative diagnostic assays and methods for detecting, diagnosing, monitoring, staging and predicting cancers by

comparing expression of an OSNA or an OSP in a human patient that has or may have ovarian cancer, or who is at risk of developing ovarian cancer, with the expression of an OSNA or an OSP in a normal human control. For purposes of the present invention, “expression of an OSNA” or “OSNA expression” means the quantity of OSG mRNA that  
5 can be measured by any method known in the art or the level of transcription that can be measured by any method known in the art in a cell, tissue, organ or whole patient. Similarly, the term “expression of an OSP” or “OSP expression” means the amount of OSP that can be measured by any method known in the art or the level of translation of an OSG OSNA that can be measured by any method known in the art.

10 The present invention provides methods for diagnosing ovarian cancer in a patient, in particular squamous cell carcinoma, by analyzing for changes in levels of OSNA or OSP in cells, tissues, organs or bodily fluids compared with levels of OSNA or OSP in cells, tissues, organs or bodily fluids of preferably the same type from a normal human control, wherein an increase, or decrease in certain cases, in levels of an OSNA or  
15 OSP in the patient versus the normal human control is associated with the presence of ovarian cancer or with a predilection to the disease. In another preferred embodiment, the present invention provides methods for diagnosing ovarian cancer in a patient by analyzing changes in the structure of the mRNA of an OSG compared to the mRNA from a normal control. These changes include, without limitation, aberrant splicing,  
20 alterations in polyadenylation and/or alterations in 5’ nucleotide capping. In yet another preferred embodiment, the present invention provides methods for diagnosing ovarian cancer in a patient by analyzing changes in an OSP compared to an OSP from a normal control. These changes include, *e.g.*, alterations in glycosylation and/or phosphorylation of the OSP or subcellular OSP localization.

25 In a preferred embodiment, the expression of an OSNA is measured by determining the amount of an mRNA that encodes an amino acid sequence selected from SEQ ID NO: 94 through 167, a homolog, an allelic variant, or a fragment thereof. In a more preferred embodiment, the OSNA expression that is measured is the level of expression of an OSNA mRNA selected from SEQ ID NO: 1 through 93, or a  
30 hybridizing nucleic acid, homologous nucleic acid or allelic variant thereof, or a part of any of these nucleic acids. OSNA expression may be measured by any method known in the art, such as those described *supra*, including measuring mRNA expression by

Northern blot, quantitative or qualitative reverse transcriptase PCR (RT-PCR), microarray, dot or slot blots or *in situ* hybridization. *See, e.g.,* Ausubel (1992), *supra*; Ausubel (1999), *supra*; Sambrook (1989), *supra*; and Sambrook (2001), *supra*. OSNA transcription may be measured by any method known in the art including using a reporter  
5 gene hooked up to the promoter of an OSG of interest or doing nuclear run-off assays. Alterations in mRNA structure, *e.g.,* aberrant splicing variants, may be determined by any method known in the art, including, RT-PCR followed by sequencing or restriction analysis. As necessary, OSNA expression may be compared to a known control, such as normal ovary nucleic acid, to detect a change in expression.

10 In another preferred embodiment, the expression of an OSP is measured by determining the level of an OSP having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 94 through 167, a homolog, an allelic variant, or a fragment thereof. Such levels are preferably determined in at least one of cells, tissues, organs and/or bodily fluids, including determination of normal and abnormal levels. Thus, for  
15 instance, a diagnostic assay in accordance with the invention for diagnosing over- or underexpression of OSNA or OSP compared to normal control bodily fluids, cells, or tissue samples may be used to diagnose the presence of ovarian cancer. The expression level of an OSP may be determined by any method known in the art, such as those described *supra*. In a preferred embodiment, the OSP expression level may be  
20 determined by radioimmunoassays, competitive-binding assays, ELISA, Western blot, FACS, immunohistochemistry, immunoprecipitation, proteomic approaches: two-dimensional gel electrophoresis (2D electrophoresis) and non-gel-based approaches such as mass spectrometry or protein interaction profiling. *See, e.g.,* Harlow (1999), *supra*; Ausubel (1992), *supra*; and Ausubel (1999), *supra*. Alterations in the OSP  
25 structure may be determined by any method known in the art, including, *e.g.,* using antibodies that specifically recognize phosphoserine, phosphothreonine or phosphotyrosine residues, two-dimensional polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis (2D PAGE) and/or chemical analysis of amino acid residues of the protein. *Id.*

In a preferred embodiment, a radioimmunoassay (RIA) or an ELISA is used. An  
30 antibody specific to an OSP is prepared if one is not already available. In a preferred embodiment, the antibody is a monoclonal antibody. The anti-OSP antibody is bound to a solid support and any free protein binding sites on the solid support are blocked with a

protein such as bovine serum albumin. A sample of interest is incubated with the antibody on the solid support under conditions in which the OSP will bind to the anti-OSP antibody. The sample is removed, the solid support is washed to remove unbound material, and an anti-OSP antibody that is linked to a detectable reagent (a radioactive substance for RIA and an enzyme for ELISA) is added to the solid support and incubated under conditions in which binding of the OSP to the labeled antibody will occur. After binding, the unbound labeled antibody is removed by washing. For an ELISA, one or more substrates are added to produce a colored reaction product that is based upon the amount of an OSP in the sample. For an RIA, the solid support is counted for radioactive decay signals by any method known in the art. Quantitative results for both RIA and ELISA typically are obtained by reference to a standard curve.

Other methods to measure OSP levels are known in the art. For instance, a competition assay may be employed wherein an anti-OSP antibody is attached to a solid support and an allocated amount of a labeled OSP and a sample of interest are incubated with the solid support. The amount of labeled OSP detected which is attached to the solid support can be correlated to the quantity of an OSP in the sample.

Of the proteomic approaches, 2D PAGE is a well-known technique. Isolation of individual proteins from a sample such as serum is accomplished using sequential separation of proteins by isoelectric point and molecular weight. Typically, polypeptides are first separated by isoelectric point (the first dimension) and then separated by size using an electric current (the second dimension). In general, the second dimension is perpendicular to the first dimension. Because no two proteins with different sequences are identical on the basis of both size and charge, the result of 2D PAGE is a roughly square gel in which each protein occupies a unique spot. Analysis of the spots with chemical or antibody probes, or subsequent protein microsequencing can reveal the relative abundance of a given protein and the identity of the proteins in the sample.

Expression levels of an OSNA can be determined by any method known in the art, including PCR and other nucleic acid methods, such as ligase chain reaction (LCR) and nucleic acid sequence based amplification (NASBA), can be used to detect malignant cells for diagnosis and monitoring of various malignancies. For example, reverse-transcriptase PCR (RT-PCR) is a powerful technique which can be used to detect the presence of a specific mRNA population in a complex mixture of thousands of other



mRNA species. In RT-PCR, an mRNA species is first reverse transcribed to complementary DNA (cDNA) with use of the enzyme reverse transcriptase; the cDNA is then amplified as in a standard PCR reaction.

Hybridization to specific DNA molecules (*e.g.*, oligonucleotides) arrayed on a solid support can be used to both detect the expression of and quantitate the level of expression of one or more OSNAs of interest. In this approach, all or a portion of one or more OSNAs is fixed to a substrate. A sample of interest, which may comprise RNA, *e.g.*, total RNA or polyA-selected mRNA, or a complementary DNA (cDNA) copy of the RNA is incubated with the solid support under conditions in which hybridization will occur between the DNA on the solid support and the nucleic acid molecules in the sample of interest. Hybridization between the substrate-bound DNA and the nucleic acid molecules in the sample can be detected and quantitated by several means, including, without limitation, radioactive labeling or fluorescent labeling of the nucleic acid molecule or a secondary molecule designed to detect the hybrid.

The above tests can be carried out on samples derived from a variety of cells, bodily fluids and/or tissue extracts such as homogenates or solubilized tissue obtained from a patient. Tissue extracts are obtained routinely from tissue biopsy and autopsy material. Bodily fluids useful in the present invention include blood, urine, saliva or any other bodily secretion or derivative thereof. By blood it is meant to include whole blood, plasma, serum or any derivative of blood. In a preferred embodiment, the specimen tested for expression of OSNA or OSP includes, without limitation, ovary tissue, fluid obtained by bronchial alveolar lavage (BAL), sputum, ovary cells grown in cell culture, blood, serum, lymph node tissue and lymphatic fluid. In another preferred embodiment, especially when metastasis of a primary ovarian cancer is known or suspected, specimens include, without limitation, tissues from brain, bone, bone marrow, liver, adrenal glands and breast. In general, the tissues may be sampled by biopsy, including, without limitation, needle biopsy, *e.g.*, transthoracic needle aspiration, cervical mediastinoscopy, endoscopic lymph node biopsy, video-assisted thoracoscopy, exploratory thoracotomy, bone marrow biopsy and bone marrow aspiration. See Scott, *supra* and Franklin, pp. 529-570, in Kane, *supra*. For early and inexpensive detection, assaying for changes in OSNAs or OSPs in cells in sputum samples may be particularly useful. Methods of obtaining and analyzing sputum samples is disclosed in Franklin, *supra*.

-100-

All the methods of the present invention may optionally include determining the expression levels of one or more other cancer markers in addition to determining the expression level of an OSNA or OSP. In many cases, the use of another cancer marker will decrease the likelihood of false positives or false negatives. In one embodiment, the one or more other cancer markers include other OSNA or OSPs as disclosed herein. Other cancer markers useful in the present invention will depend on the cancer being tested and are known to those of skill in the art. In a preferred embodiment, at least one other cancer marker in addition to a particular OSNA or OSP is measured. In a more preferred embodiment, at least two other additional cancer markers are used. In an even more preferred embodiment, at least three, more preferably at least five, even more preferably at least ten additional cancer markers are used.

#### *Diagnosing*

In one aspect, the invention provides a method for determining the expression levels and/or structural alterations of one or more OSNAs and/or OSPs in a sample from a patient suspected of having ovarian cancer. In general, the method comprises the steps of obtaining the sample from the patient, determining the expression level or structural alterations of an OSNA and/or OSP and then ascertaining whether the patient has ovarian cancer from the expression level of the OSNA or OSP. In general, if high expression relative to a control of an OSNA or OSP is indicative of ovarian cancer, a diagnostic assay is considered positive if the level of expression of the OSNA or OSP is at least two times higher, and more preferably are at least five times higher, even more preferably at least ten times higher, than in preferably the same cells, tissues or bodily fluid of a normal human control. In contrast, if low expression relative to a control of an OSNA or OSP is indicative of ovarian cancer, a diagnostic assay is considered positive if the level of expression of the OSNA or OSP is at least two times lower, more preferably are at least five times lower, even more preferably at least ten times lower than in preferably the same cells, tissues or bodily fluid of a normal human control. The normal human control may be from a different patient or from uninvolved tissue of the same patient.

The present invention also provides a method of determining whether ovarian cancer has metastasized in a patient. One may identify whether the ovarian cancer has metastasized by measuring the expression levels and/or structural alterations of one or more OSNAs and/or OSPs in a variety of tissues. The presence of an OSNA or OSP in a

certain tissue at levels higher than that of corresponding noncancerous tissue (*e.g.*, the same tissue from another individual) is indicative of metastasis if high level expression of an OSNA or OSP is associated with ovarian cancer. Similarly, the presence of an OSNA or OSP in a tissue at levels lower than that of corresponding noncancerous tissue is  
5 indicative of metastasis if low level expression of an OSNA or OSP is associated with ovarian cancer. Further, the presence of a structurally altered OSNA or OSP that is associated with ovarian cancer is also indicative of metastasis.

In general, if high expression relative to a control of an OSNA or OSP is indicative of metastasis, an assay for metastasis is considered positive if the level of  
10 expression of the OSNA or OSP is at least two times higher, and more preferably are at least five times higher, even more preferably at least ten times higher, than in preferably the same cells, tissues or bodily fluid of a normal human control. In contrast, if low expression relative to a control of an OSNA or OSP is indicative of metastasis, an assay for metastasis is considered positive if the level of expression of the OSNA or OSP is at  
15 least two times lower, more preferably are at least five times lower, even more preferably at least ten times lower than in preferably the same cells, tissues or bodily fluid of a normal human control.

The OSNA or OSP of this invention may be used as element in an array or a multi-analyte test to recognize expression patterns associated with ovarian cancers or  
20 other ovary related disorders. In addition, the sequences of either the nucleic acids or proteins may be used as elements in a computer program for pattern recognition of ovarian disorders.

### *Staging*

25 The invention also provides a method of staging ovarian cancer in a human patient. The method comprises identifying a human patient having ovarian cancer and analyzing cells, tissues or bodily fluids from such human patient for expression levels and/or structural alterations of one or more OSNAs or OSPs. First, one or more tumors from a variety of patients are staged according to procedures well-known in the art, and  
30 the expression level of one or more OSNAs or OSPs is determined for each stage to obtain a standard expression level for each OSNA and OSP. Then, the OSNA or OSP expression levels are determined in a biological sample from a patient whose stage of

-102-

cancer is not known. The OSNA or OSP expression levels from the patient are then compared to the standard expression level. By comparing the expression level of the OSNAs and OSPs from the patient to the standard expression levels, one may determine the stage of the tumor. The same procedure may be followed using structural alterations  
5 of an OSNA or OSP to determine the stage of an ovarian cancer.

### *Monitoring*

Further provided is a method of monitoring ovarian cancer in a human patient. One may monitor a human patient to determine whether there has been metastasis and, if there has been, when metastasis began to occur. One may also monitor a human patient  
10 to determine whether a preneoplastic lesion has become cancerous. One may also monitor a human patient to determine whether a therapy, *e.g.*, chemotherapy, radiotherapy or surgery, has decreased or eliminated the ovarian cancer. The method comprises identifying a human patient that one wants to monitor for ovarian cancer, periodically analyzing cells, tissues or bodily fluids from such human patient for  
15 expression levels of one or more OSNAs or OSPs, and comparing the OSNA or OSP levels over time to those OSNA or OSP expression levels obtained previously. Patients may also be monitored by measuring one or more structural alterations in an OSNA or OSP that are associated with ovarian cancer.

If increased expression of an OSNA or OSP is associated with metastasis,  
20 treatment failure, or conversion of a preneoplastic lesion to a cancerous lesion, then detecting an increase in the expression level of an OSNA or OSP indicates that the tumor is metastasizing, that treatment has failed or that the lesion is cancerous, respectively. One having ordinary skill in the art would recognize that if this were the case, then a decreased expression level would be indicative of no metastasis, effective therapy or  
25 failure to progress to a neoplastic lesion. If decreased expression of an OSNA or OSP is associated with metastasis, treatment failure, or conversion of a preneoplastic lesion to a cancerous lesion, then detecting an decrease in the expression level of an OSNA or OSP indicates that the tumor is metastasizing, that treatment has failed or that the lesion is cancerous, respectively. In a preferred embodiment, the levels of OSNAs or OSPs are  
30 determined from the same cell type, tissue or bodily fluid as prior patient samples. Monitoring a patient for onset of ovarian cancer metastasis is periodic and preferably is done on a quarterly basis, but may be done more or less frequently.

The methods described herein can further be utilized as prognostic assays to identify subjects having or at risk of developing a disease or disorder associated with increased or decreased expression levels of an OSNA and/or OSP. The present invention provides a method in which a test sample is obtained from a human patient and one or  
5 more OSNAs and/or OSPs are detected. The presence of higher (or lower) OSNA or OSP levels as compared to normal human controls is diagnostic for the human patient being at risk for developing cancer, particularly ovarian cancer. The effectiveness of therapeutic agents to decrease (or increase) expression or activity of one or more OSNAs and/or OSPs of the invention can also be monitored by analyzing levels of expression of  
10 the OSNAs and/or OSPs in a human patient in clinical trials or in *in vitro* screening assays such as in human cells. In this way, the gene expression pattern can serve as a marker, indicative of the physiological response of the human patient or cells, as the case may be, to the agent being tested.

#### *Detection of Genetic Lesions or Mutations*

15 The methods of the present invention can also be used to detect genetic lesions or mutations in an OSG, thereby determining if a human with the genetic lesion is susceptible to developing ovarian cancer or to determine what genetic lesions are responsible, or are partly responsible, for a person's existing ovarian cancer. Genetic lesions can be detected, for example, by ascertaining the existence of a deletion, insertion  
20 and/or substitution of one or more nucleotides from the OSGs of this invention, a chromosomal rearrangement of OSG, an aberrant modification of OSG (such as of the methylation pattern of the genomic DNA), or allelic loss of an OSG. Methods to detect such lesions in the OSG of this invention are known to those having ordinary skill in the art following the teachings of the specification.

#### 25 Methods of Detecting Noncancerous Ovarian Diseases

The invention also provides a method for determining the expression levels and/or structural alterations of one or more OSNAs and/or OSPs in a sample from a patient suspected of having or known to have a noncancerous ovarian disease. In  
30 general, the method comprises the steps of obtaining a sample from the patient, determining the expression level or structural alterations of an OSNA and/or OSP, comparing the expression level or structural alteration of the OSNA or OSP to a normal

-104-

ovary control, and then ascertaining whether the patient has a noncancerous ovarian disease. In general, if high expression relative to a control of an OSNA or OSP is indicative of a particular noncancerous ovarian disease, a diagnostic assay is considered positive if the level of expression of the OSNA or OSP is at least two times higher, and more preferably are at least five times higher, even more preferably at least ten times higher, than in preferably the same cells, tissues or bodily fluid of a normal human control. In contrast, if low expression relative to a control of an OSNA or OSP is indicative of a noncancerous ovarian disease, a diagnostic assay is considered positive if the level of expression of the OSNA or OSP is at least two times lower, more preferably are at least five times lower, even more preferably at least ten times lower than in preferably the same cells, tissues or bodily fluid of a normal human control. The normal human control may be from a different patient or from uninvolved tissue of the same patient.

One having ordinary skill in the art may determine whether an OSNA and/or OSP is associated with a particular noncancerous ovarian disease by obtaining ovary tissue from a patient having a noncancerous ovarian disease of interest and determining which OSNAs and/or OSPs are expressed in the tissue at either a higher or a lower level than in normal ovary tissue. In another embodiment, one may determine whether an OSNA or OSP exhibits structural alterations in a particular noncancerous ovarian disease state by obtaining ovary tissue from a patient having a noncancerous ovarian disease of interest and determining the structural alterations in one or more OSNAs and/or OSPs relative to normal ovary tissue.

#### Methods for Identifying Ovary Tissue

In another aspect, the invention provides methods for identifying ovary tissue. These methods are particularly useful in, *e.g.*, forensic science, ovary cell differentiation and development, and in tissue engineering.

In one embodiment, the invention provides a method for determining whether a sample is ovary tissue or has ovary tissue-like characteristics. The method comprises the steps of providing a sample suspected of comprising ovary tissue or having ovary tissue-like characteristics, determining whether the sample expresses one or more OSNAs and/or OSPs, and, if the sample expresses one or more OSNAs and/or OSPs, concluding

that the sample comprises ovary tissue. In a preferred embodiment, the OSNA encodes a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from SEQ ID NO: 94 through 167, or a homolog, allelic variant or fragment thereof. In a more preferred embodiment, the OSNA has a nucleotide sequence selected from SEQ ID NO: 1 through 93, or a

5 hybridizing nucleic acid, an allelic variant or a part thereof. Determining whether a sample expresses an OSNA can be accomplished by any method known in the art. Preferred methods include hybridization to microarrays, Northern blot hybridization, and quantitative or qualitative RT-PCR. In another preferred embodiment, the method can be practiced by determining whether an OSP is expressed. Determining whether a

10 sample expresses an OSP can be accomplished by any method known in the art. Preferred methods include Western blot, ELISA, RIA and 2D PAGE. In one embodiment, the OSP has an amino acid sequence selected from SEQ ID NO: 94 through 167, or a homolog, allelic variant or fragment thereof. In another preferred embodiment, the expression of at least two OSNAs and/or OSPs is determined. In a more preferred

15 embodiment, the expression of at least three, more preferably four and even more preferably five OSNAs and/or OSPs are determined.

In one embodiment, the method can be used to determine whether an unknown tissue is ovary tissue. This is particularly useful in forensic science, in which small, damaged pieces of tissues that are not identifiable by microscopic or other means are

20 recovered from a crime or accident scene. In another embodiment, the method can be used to determine whether a tissue is differentiating or developing into ovary tissue. This is important in monitoring the effects of the addition of various agents to cell or tissue culture, *e.g.*, in producing new ovary tissue by tissue engineering. These agents include, *e.g.*, growth and differentiation factors, extracellular matrix proteins and culture medium.

25 Other factors that may be measured for effects on tissue development and differentiation include gene transfer into the cells or tissues, alterations in pH, aqueous:air interface and various other culture conditions.

#### Methods for Producing and Modifying Ovary Tissue

30 In another aspect, the invention provides methods for producing engineered ovary tissue or cells. In one embodiment, the method comprises the steps of providing cells, introducing an OSNA or an OSG into the cells, and growing the cells under conditions in

-106-

which they exhibit one or more properties of ovary tissue cells. In a preferred embodiment, the cells are pluripotent. As is well-known in the art, normal ovary tissue comprises a large number of different cell types. Thus, in one embodiment, the engineered ovary tissue or cells comprises one of these cell types. In another  
5 embodiment, the engineered ovary tissue or cells comprises more than one ovary cell type. Further, the culture conditions of the cells or tissue may require manipulation in order to achieve full differentiation and development of the ovary cell tissue. Methods for manipulating culture conditions are well-known in the art.

Nucleic acid molecules encoding one or more OSPs are introduced into cells,  
10 preferably pluripotent cells. In a preferred embodiment, the nucleic acid molecules encode OSPs having amino acid sequences selected from SEQ ID NO: 94 through 167, or homologous proteins, analogs, allelic variants or fragments thereof. In a more preferred embodiment, the nucleic acid molecules have a nucleotide sequence selected from SEQ ID NO: 1 through 93, or hybridizing nucleic acids, allelic variants or parts  
15 thereof. In another highly preferred embodiment, an OSG is introduced into the cells. Expression vectors and methods of introducing nucleic acid molecules into cells are well-known in the art and are described in detail, *supra*.

Artificial ovary tissue may be used to treat patients who have lost some or all of their ovary function.

## 20 Pharmaceutical Compositions

In another aspect, the invention provides pharmaceutical compositions comprising the nucleic acid molecules, polypeptides, antibodies, antibody derivatives, antibody fragments, agonists, antagonists, and inhibitors of the present invention. In a  
25 preferred embodiment, the pharmaceutical composition comprises an OSNA or part thereof. In a more preferred embodiment, the OSNA has a nucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 1 through 93, a nucleic acid that hybridizes thereto, an allelic variant thereof, or a nucleic acid that has substantial sequence identity thereto. In another preferred embodiment, the pharmaceutical composition comprises an  
30 OSP or fragment thereof. In a more preferred embodiment, the OSP having an amino acid sequence that is selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 94 through 167, a polypeptide that is homologous thereto, a fusion protein comprising all or a portion of



-107-

the polypeptide, or an analog or derivative thereof. In another preferred embodiment, the pharmaceutical composition comprises an anti-OSP antibody, preferably an antibody that specifically binds to an OSP having an amino acid that is selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 94 through 167, or an antibody that binds to a polypeptide that is homologous thereto, a fusion protein comprising all or a portion of the polypeptide, or an analog or derivative thereof.

Such a composition typically contains from about 0.1 to 90% by weight of a therapeutic agent of the invention formulated in and/or with a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier or excipient.

Pharmaceutical formulation is a well-established art, and is further described in Gennaro (ed.), Remington: The Science and Practice of Pharmacy, 20<sup>th</sup> ed., Lippincott, Williams & Wilkins (2000); Ansel *et al.*, Pharmaceutical Dosage Forms and Drug Delivery Systems, 7<sup>th</sup> ed., Lippincott Williams & Wilkins (1999); and Kibbe (ed.), Handbook of Pharmaceutical Excipients American Pharmaceutical Association, 3<sup>rd</sup> ed. (2000), the disclosures of which are incorporated herein by reference in their entireties, and thus need not be described in detail herein.

Briefly, formulation of the pharmaceutical compositions of the present invention will depend upon the route chosen for administration. The pharmaceutical compositions utilized in this invention can be administered by various routes including both enteral and parenteral routes, including oral, intravenous, intramuscular, subcutaneous, inhalation, topical, sublingual, rectal, intra-arterial, intramedullary, intrathecal, intraventricular, transmucosal, transdermal, intranasal, intraperitoneal, intrapulmonary, and intrauterine.

Oral dosage forms can be formulated as tablets, pills, dragees, capsules, liquids, gels, syrups, slurries, suspensions, and the like, for ingestion by the patient.

Solid formulations of the compositions for oral administration can contain suitable carriers or excipients, such as carbohydrate or protein fillers, such as sugars, including lactose, sucrose, mannitol, or sorbitol; starch from corn, wheat, rice, potato, or other plants; cellulose, such as methyl cellulose, hydroxypropylmethyl-cellulose, sodium carboxymethylcellulose, or microcrystalline cellulose; gums including arabic and tragacanth; proteins such as gelatin and collagen; inorganics, such as kaolin, calcium carbonate, dicalcium phosphate, sodium chloride; and other agents such as acacia and alginic acid.

-108-

Agents that facilitate disintegration and/or solubilization can be added, such as the cross-linked polyvinyl pyrrolidone, agar, alginic acid, or a salt thereof, such as sodium alginate, microcrystalline cellulose, corn starch, sodium starch glycolate, and alginic acid.

- 5           Tablet binders that can be used include acacia, methylcellulose, sodium carboxymethylcellulose, polyvinylpyrrolidone (Povidone™), hydroxypropyl methylcellulose, sucrose, starch and ethylcellulose.

Lubricants that can be used include magnesium stearates, stearic acid, silicone fluid, talc, waxes, oils, and colloidal silica.

- 10           Fillers, agents that facilitate disintegration and/or solubilization, tablet binders and lubricants, including the aforementioned, can be used singly or in combination.

- Solid oral dosage forms need not be uniform throughout. For example, dragee cores can be used in conjunction with suitable coatings, such as concentrated sugar solutions, which can also contain gum arabic, talc, polyvinylpyrrolidone, carbopol gel, polyethylene glycol, and/or titanium dioxide, lacquer solutions, and suitable organic solvents or solvent mixtures.
- 15

- Oral dosage forms of the present invention include push-fit capsules made of gelatin, as well as soft, sealed capsules made of gelatin and a coating, such as glycerol or sorbitol. Push-fit capsules can contain active ingredients mixed with a filler or binders, such as lactose or starches, lubricants, such as talc or magnesium stearate, and, optionally, stabilizers. In soft capsules, the active compounds can be dissolved or suspended in suitable liquids, such as fatty oils, liquid, or liquid polyethylene glycol with or without stabilizers.
- 20

- Additionally, dyestuffs or pigments can be added to the tablets or dragee coatings for product identification or to characterize the quantity of active compound, *i.e.*, dosage.
- 25

- Liquid formulations of the pharmaceutical compositions for oral (enteral) administration are prepared in water or other aqueous vehicles and can contain various suspending agents such as methylcellulose, alginates, tragacanth, pectin, kelgin, carrageenan, acacia, polyvinylpyrrolidone, and polyvinyl alcohol. The liquid formulations can also include solutions, emulsions, syrups and elixirs containing, together with the active compound(s), wetting agents, sweeteners, and coloring and flavoring agents.
- 30

The pharmaceutical compositions of the present invention can also be formulated for parenteral administration. Formulations for parenteral administration can be in the form of aqueous or non-aqueous isotonic sterile injection solutions or suspensions.

For intravenous injection, water soluble versions of the compounds of the present invention are formulated in, or if provided as a lyophilate, mixed with, a physiologically acceptable fluid vehicle, such as 5% dextrose ("D5"), physiologically buffered saline, 0.9% saline, Hanks' solution, or Ringer's solution. Intravenous formulations may include carriers, excipients or stabilizers including, without limitation, calcium, human serum albumin, citrate, acetate, calcium chloride, carbonate, and other salts.

10 Intramuscular preparations, *e.g.* a sterile formulation of a suitable soluble salt form of the compounds of the present invention, can be dissolved and administered in a pharmaceutical excipient such as Water-for-Injection, 0.9% saline, or 5% glucose solution. Alternatively, a suitable insoluble form of the compound can be prepared and administered as a suspension in an aqueous base or a pharmaceutically acceptable oil  
15 base, such as an ester of a long chain fatty acid (*e.g.*, ethyl oleate), fatty oils such as sesame oil, triglycerides, or liposomes.

Parenteral formulations of the compositions can contain various carriers such as vegetable oils, dimethylacetamide, dimethylformamide, ethyl lactate, ethyl carbonate, isopropyl myristate, ethanol, polyols (glycerol, propylene glycol, liquid polyethylene  
20 glycol, and the like).

Aqueous injection suspensions can also contain substances that increase the viscosity of the suspension, such as sodium carboxymethyl cellulose, sorbitol, or dextran. Non-lipid polycationic amino polymers can also be used for delivery. Optionally, the suspension can also contain suitable stabilizers or agents that increase the solubility of  
25 the compounds to allow for the preparation of highly concentrated solutions.

Pharmaceutical compositions of the present invention can also be formulated to permit injectable, long-term, deposition. Injectable depot forms may be made by forming microencapsulated matrices of the compound in biodegradable polymers such as polylactide-polyglycolide. Depending upon the ratio of drug to polymer and the nature  
30 of the particular polymer employed, the rate of drug release can be controlled. Examples of other biodegradable polymers include poly(orthoesters) and poly(anhydrides). Depot

injectable formulations are also prepared by entrapping the drug in microemulsions that are compatible with body tissues.

The pharmaceutical compositions of the present invention can be administered topically.

5        For topical use the compounds of the present invention can also be prepared in suitable forms to be applied to the skin, or mucus membranes of the nose and throat, and can take the form of lotions, creams, ointments, liquid sprays or inhalants, drops, tinctures, lozenges, or throat paints. Such topical formulations further can include chemical compounds such as dimethylsulfoxide (DMSO) to facilitate surface penetration  
10 of the active ingredient. In other transdermal formulations, typically in patch-delivered formulations, the pharmaceutically active compound is formulated with one or more skin penetrants, such as 2-N-methyl-pyrrolidone (NMP) or Azone. A topical semi-solid ointment formulation typically contains a concentration of the active ingredient from about 1 to 20%, *e.g.*, 5 to 10%, in a carrier such as a pharmaceutical cream base.

15        For application to the eyes or ears, the compounds of the present invention can be presented in liquid or semi-liquid form formulated in hydrophobic or hydrophilic bases as ointments, creams, lotions, paints or powders.

For rectal administration the compounds of the present invention can be administered in the form of suppositories admixed with conventional carriers such as  
20 cocoa butter, wax or other glyceride.

Inhalation formulations can also readily be formulated. For inhalation, various powder and liquid formulations can be prepared. For aerosol preparations, a sterile formulation of the compound or salt form of the compound may be used in inhalers, such as metered dose inhalers, and nebulizers. Aerosolized forms may be especially useful for  
25 treating respiratory disorders.

Alternatively, the compounds of the present invention can be in powder form for reconstitution in the appropriate pharmaceutically acceptable carrier at the time of delivery.

The pharmaceutically active compound in the pharmaceutical compositions of the  
30 present invention can be provided as the salt of a variety of acids, including but not limited to hydrochloric, sulfuric, acetic, lactic, tartaric, malic, and succinic acid. Salts

-111-

tend to be more soluble in aqueous or other protonic solvents than are the corresponding free base forms.

After pharmaceutical compositions have been prepared, they are packaged in an appropriate container and labeled for treatment of an indicated condition.

- 5       The active compound will be present in an amount effective to achieve the intended purpose. The determination of an effective dose is well within the capability of those skilled in the art.

A "therapeutically effective dose" refers to that amount of active ingredient, for example OSP polypeptide, fusion protein, or fragments thereof, antibodies specific for  
10   OSP, agonists, antagonists or inhibitors of OSP, which ameliorates the signs or symptoms of the disease or prevents progression thereof; as would be understood in the medical arts, cure, although desired, is not required.

The therapeutically effective dose of the pharmaceutical agents of the present invention can be estimated initially by *in vitro* tests, such as cell culture assays, followed  
15   by assay in model animals, usually mice, rats, rabbits, dogs, or pigs. The animal model can also be used to determine an initial preferred concentration range and route of administration.

For example, the ED50 (the dose therapeutically effective in 50% of the population) and LD50 (the dose lethal to 50% of the population) can be determined in  
20   one or more cell culture of animal model systems. The dose ratio of toxic to therapeutic effects is the therapeutic index, which can be expressed as LD50/ED50. Pharmaceutical compositions that exhibit large therapeutic indices are preferred.

The data obtained from cell culture assays and animal studies are used in formulating an initial dosage range for human use, and preferably provide a range of  
25   circulating concentrations that includes the ED50 with little or no toxicity. After administration, or between successive administrations, the circulating concentration of active agent varies within this range depending upon pharmacokinetic factors well-known in the art, such as the dosage form employed, sensitivity of the patient, and the route of administration.

30       The exact dosage will be determined by the practitioner, in light of factors specific to the subject requiring treatment. Factors that can be taken into account by the practitioner include the severity of the disease state, general health of the subject, age,

weight, gender of the subject, diet, time and frequency of administration, drug combination(s), reaction sensitivities, and tolerance/response to therapy. Long-acting pharmaceutical compositions can be administered every 3 to 4 days, every week, or once every two weeks depending on half-life and clearance rate of the particular formulation.

5        Normal dosage amounts may vary from 0.1 to 100,000 micrograms, up to a total dose of about 1 g, depending upon the route of administration. Where the therapeutic agent is a protein or antibody of the present invention, the therapeutic protein or antibody agent typically is administered at a daily dosage of 0.01 mg to 30 mg/kg of body weight of the patient (*e.g.*, 1 mg/kg to 5 mg/kg). The pharmaceutical formulation can be  
10 administered in multiple doses per day, if desired, to achieve the total desired daily dose.

Guidance as to particular dosages and methods of delivery is provided in the literature and generally available to practitioners in the art. Those skilled in the art will employ different formulations for nucleotides than for proteins or their inhibitors. Similarly, delivery of polynucleotides or polypeptides will be specific to particular cells,  
15 conditions, locations, etc.

Conventional methods, known to those of ordinary skill in the art of medicine, can be used to administer the pharmaceutical formulation(s) of the present invention to the patient. The pharmaceutical compositions of the present invention can be administered alone, or in combination with other therapeutic agents or interventions.

## 20    Therapeutic Methods

The present invention further provides methods of treating subjects having defects in a gene of the invention, *e.g.*, in expression, activity, distribution, localization, and/or solubility, which can manifest as a disorder of ovary function. As used herein,  
25 "treating" includes all medically-acceptable types of therapeutic intervention, including palliation and prophylaxis (prevention) of disease. The term "treating" encompasses any improvement of a disease, including minor improvements. These methods are discussed below.

### *Gene Therapy and Vaccines*

30        The isolated nucleic acids of the present invention can also be used to drive *in vivo* expression of the polypeptides of the present invention. *In vivo* expression can be driven from a vector, typically a viral vector, often a vector based upon a replication

-113-

incompetent retrovirus, an adenovirus, or an adeno-associated virus (AAV), for purpose of gene therapy. *In vivo* expression can also be driven from signals endogenous to the nucleic acid or from a vector, often a plasmid vector, such as pVAX1 (Invitrogen, Carlsbad, CA, USA), for purpose of "naked" nucleic acid vaccination, as further  
5 described in U.S. Patents 5,589,466; 5,679,647; 5,804,566; 5,830,877; 5,843,913; 5,880,104; 5,958,891; 5,985,847; 6,017,897; 6,110,898; and 6,204,250, the disclosures of which are incorporated herein by reference in their entireties. For cancer therapy, it is preferred that the vector also be tumor-selective. *See, e.g.,* Doronin *et al.*, *J. Virol.* 75: 3314-24 (2001).

10 In another embodiment of the therapeutic methods of the present invention, a therapeutically effective amount of a pharmaceutical composition comprising a nucleic acid of the present invention is administered. The nucleic acid can be delivered in a vector that drives expression of an OSP, fusion protein, or fragment thereof, or without such vector. Nucleic acid compositions that can drive expression of an OSP are  
15 administered, for example, to complement a deficiency in the native OSP, or as DNA vaccines. Expression vectors derived from virus, replication deficient retroviruses, adenovirus, adeno-associated (AAV) virus, herpes virus, or vaccinia virus can be used as can plasmids. *See, e.g.,* Cid-Arregui, *supra*. In a preferred embodiment, the nucleic acid molecule encodes an OSP having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 94 through  
20 167, or a fragment, fusion protein, allelic variant or homolog thereof.

In still other therapeutic methods of the present invention, pharmaceutical compositions comprising host cells that express an OSP, fusions, or fragments thereof can be administered. In such cases, the cells are typically autologous, so as to circumvent xenogeneic or allotypic rejection, and are administered to complement  
25 defects in OSP production or activity. In a preferred embodiment, the nucleic acid molecules in the cells encode an OSP having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 94 through 167, or a fragment, fusion protein, allelic variant or homolog thereof.

#### *Antisense Administration*

Antisense nucleic acid compositions, or vectors that drive expression of an OSG  
30 antisense nucleic acid, are administered to downregulate transcription and/or translation of an OSG in circumstances in which excessive production, or production of aberrant protein, is the pathophysiologic basis of disease.

Antisense compositions useful in therapy can have a sequence that is complementary to coding or to noncoding regions of an OSG. For example, oligonucleotides derived from the transcription initiation site, *e.g.*, between positions -10 and +10 from the start site, are preferred.

5 Catalytic antisense compositions, such as ribozymes, that are capable of sequence-specific hybridization to OSG transcripts, are also useful in therapy. *See, e.g.*, Phylactou, *Adv. Drug Deliv. Rev.* 44(2-3): 97-108 (2000); Phylactou *et al.*, *Hum. Mol. Genet.* 7(10): 1649-53 (1998); Rossi, *Ciba Found. Symp.* 209: 195-204 (1997); and Sigurdsson *et al.*, *Trends Biotechnol.* 13(8): 286-9 (1995), the disclosures of which are  
10 incorporated herein by reference in their entireties.

Other nucleic acids useful in the therapeutic methods of the present invention are those that are capable of triplex helix formation in or near the OSG genomic locus. Such triplexing oligonucleotides are able to inhibit transcription. *See, e.g.*, Intody *et al.*, *Nucleic Acids Res.* 28(21): 4283-90 (2000); McGuffie *et al.*, *Cancer Res.* 60(14): 3790-9  
15 (2000), the disclosures of which are incorporated herein by reference. Pharmaceutical compositions comprising such triplex forming oligos (TFOs) are administered in circumstances in which excessive production, or production of aberrant protein, is a pathophysiologic basis of disease.

In a preferred embodiment, the antisense molecule is derived from a nucleic acid  
20 molecule encoding an OSP, preferably an OSP comprising an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 94 through 167, or a fragment, allelic variant or homolog thereof. In a more preferred embodiment, the antisense molecule is derived from a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1 through 93, or a part, allelic variant, substantially similar or hybridizing nucleic acid thereof.

## 25 *Polypeptide Administration*

In one embodiment of the therapeutic methods of the present invention, a therapeutically effective amount of a pharmaceutical composition comprising an OSP, a fusion protein, fragment, analog or derivative thereof is administered to a subject with a clinically-significant OSP defect.

30 Protein compositions are administered, for example, to complement a deficiency in native OSP. In other embodiments, protein compositions are administered as a vaccine to elicit a humoral and/or cellular immune response to OSP. The immune



-115-

response can be used to modulate activity of OSP or, depending on the immunogen, to immunize against aberrant or aberrantly expressed forms, such as mutant or inappropriately expressed isoforms. In yet other embodiments, protein fusions having a toxic moiety are administered to ablate cells that aberrantly accumulate OSP.

5           In a preferred embodiment, the polypeptide is an OSP comprising an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 94 through 167, or a fusion protein, allelic variant, homolog, analog or derivative thereof. In a more preferred embodiment, the polypeptide is encoded by a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1 through 83, or a part, allelic variant, substantially similar or hybridizing nucleic acid  
10   thereof.

*Antibody, Agonist and Antagonist Administration*

          In another embodiment of the therapeutic methods of the present invention, a therapeutically effective amount of a pharmaceutical composition comprising an antibody (including fragment or derivative thereof) of the present invention is  
15   administered. As is well-known, antibody compositions are administered, for example, to antagonize activity of OSP, or to target therapeutic agents to sites of OSP presence and/or accumulation. In a preferred embodiment, the antibody specifically binds to an OSP comprising an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 94 through 167, or a fusion protein, allelic variant, homolog, analog or derivative thereof. In a more preferred  
20   embodiment, the antibody specifically binds to an OSP encoded by a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1 through 93, or a part, allelic variant, substantially similar or hybridizing nucleic acid thereof.

          The present invention also provides methods for identifying modulators which bind to an OSP or have a modulatory effect on the expression or activity of an OSP.  
25   Modulators which decrease the expression or activity of OSP (antagonists) are believed to be useful in treating ovarian cancer. Such screening assays are known to those of skill in the art and include, without limitation, cell-based assays and cell-free assays. Small molecules predicted via computer imaging to specifically bind to regions of an OSP can also be designed, synthesized and tested for use in the imaging and treatment of ovarian  
30   cancer. Further, libraries of molecules can be screened for potential anticancer agents by assessing the ability of the molecule to bind to the OSPs identified herein. Molecules identified in the library as being capable of binding to an OSP are key candidates for

-116-

further evaluation for use in the treatment of ovarian cancer. In a preferred embodiment, these molecules will downregulate expression and/or activity of an OSP in cells.

In another embodiment of the therapeutic methods of the present invention, a pharmaceutical composition comprising a non-antibody antagonist of OSP is  
5 administered. Antagonists of OSP can be produced using methods generally known in the art. In particular, purified OSP can be used to screen libraries of pharmaceutical agents, often combinatorial libraries of small molecules, to identify those that specifically bind and antagonize at least one activity of an OSP.

In other embodiments a pharmaceutical composition comprising an agonist of an  
10 OSP is administered. Agonists can be identified using methods analogous to those used to identify antagonists.

In a preferred embodiment, the antagonist or agonist specifically binds to and antagonizes or agonizes, respectively, an OSP comprising an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 94 through 167, or a fusion protein, allelic variant, homolog, analog or  
15 derivative thereof. In a more preferred embodiment, the antagonist or agonist specifically binds to and antagonizes or agonizes, respectively, an OSP encoded by a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1 through 93, or a part, allelic variant, substantially similar or hybridizing nucleic acid thereof.

#### *Targeting Ovary Tissue*

20 The invention also provides a method in which a polypeptide of the invention, or an antibody thereto, is linked to a therapeutic agent such that it can be delivered to the ovary or to specific cells in the ovary. In a preferred embodiment, an anti-OSP antibody is linked to a therapeutic agent and is administered to a patient in need of such therapeutic agent. The therapeutic agent may be a toxin, if ovary tissue needs to be  
25 selectively destroyed. This would be useful for targeting and killing ovarian cancer cells. In another embodiment, the therapeutic agent may be a growth or differentiation factor, which would be useful for promoting ovary cell function.

In another embodiment, an anti-OSP antibody may be linked to an imaging agent that can be detected using, *e.g.*, magnetic resonance imaging, CT or PET. This would be  
30 useful for determining and monitoring ovary function, identifying ovarian cancer tumors, and identifying noncancerous ovarian diseases.

## EXAMPLES

### Example 1: Gene Expression analysis

OSGs were identified by a systematic analysis of gene expression data in the LIFESEQ® Gold database available from Incyte Genomics Inc (Palo Alto, CA) using the data mining software package CLASP™ (Candidate Lead Automatic Search Program). CLASP™ is a set of algorithms that interrogate Incyte's database to identify genes that are both specific to particular tissue types as well as differentially expressed in tissues from patients with cancer. LifeSeq® Gold contains information about which genes are expressed in various tissues in the body and about the dynamics of expression in both normal and diseased states. CLASP™ first sorts the LifeSeq® Gold database into defined tissue types, such as breast, ovary and prostate. CLASP™ categorizes each tissue sample by disease state. Disease states include "healthy," "cancer," "associated with cancer," "other disease" and "other." Categorizing the disease states improves our ability to identify tissue and cancer-specific molecular targets. CLASP™ then performs a simultaneous parallel search for genes that are expressed both (1) selectively in the defined tissue type compared to other tissue types and (2) differentially in the "cancer" disease state compared to the other disease states affecting the same, or different, tissues. This sorting is accomplished by using mathematical and statistical filters that specify the minimum change in expression levels and the minimum frequency that the differential expression pattern must be observed across the tissue samples for the gene to be considered statistically significant. The CLASP™ algorithm quantifies the relative abundance of a particular gene in each tissue type and in each disease state.

To find the OSGs of this invention, the following specific CLASP™ profiles were utilized: tissue-specific expression (CLASP 1), detectable expression only in cancer tissue (CLASP 2), and differential expression in cancer tissue (CLASP 5). cDNA libraries were divided into 60 unique tissue types (early versions of LifeSeq® had 48 tissue types). Genes or ESTs were grouped into "gene bins," where each bin is a cluster of sequences grouped together where they share a common contig. The expression level for each gene bin was calculated for each tissue type. Differential expression significance was calculated with rigorous statistical significant testing taking into account variations in sample size and relative gene abundance in different libraries and within

each library (for the equations used to determine statistically significant expression see Audic and Claverie "The significance of digital gene expression profiles," Genome Res 7(10): 986-995 (1997), including Equation 1 on page 987 and Equation 2 on page 988, the contents of which are incorporated by reference). Differentially expressed tissue-specific genes were selected based on the percentage abundance level in the targeted tissue versus all the other tissues (tissue-specificity). The expression levels for each gene in libraries of normal tissues or non-tumor tissues from cancer patients were compared with the expression levels in tissue libraries associated with tumor or disease (cancer-specificity). The results were analyzed for statistical significance.

The selection of the target genes meeting the rigorous CLASP™ profile criteria were as follows:

- (a) CLASP 1: tissue-specific expression: To qualify as a CLASP 1 candidate, a gene must exhibit statistically significant expression in the tissue of interest compared to all other tissues. Only if the gene exhibits such differential expression with a 90% of confidence level is it selected as a CLASP 1 candidate.
- (b) CLASP 2: detectable expression only in cancer tissue: To qualify as a CLASP 2 candidate, a gene must exhibit detectable expression in tumor tissues and undetectable expression in libraries from normal individuals and libraries from normal tissue obtained from diseased patients. In addition, such a gene must also exhibit further specificity for the tumor tissues of interest.
- (c) CLASP 5: differential expression in cancer tissue: To qualify as a CLASP 5 candidate, a gene must be differentially expressed in tumor libraries in the tissue of interest compared to normal libraries for all tissues. Only if the gene exhibits such differential expression with a 90% of confidence level is it selected as a CLASP 5 candidate.

CLASP Expression percentage levels for DEX0277 genes

DEX0279_25	SEQ ID NO: 25	PNS .0023	THR .0023	INL .0026	SYN .0028
DEX0279_26	SEQ ID NO: 26	PNS .0023	THR .0023	INL .0026	SYN .0028
DEX0279_27	SEQ ID NO: 27	KID .0006	LNG .0006	BRN .0008	TST .0011
DEX0279_28	SEQ ID NO: 28	KID .0006	LNG .0006	BRN .0008	TST .0011
DEX0279_30	SEQ ID NO: 30	FTS .0006	CON .0023	ADR .003	FAL .0063
DEX0279_31	SEQ ID NO: 31	FTS .0006	CON .0023	ADR .003	FAL .0063
DEX0279_35	SEQ ID NO: 35	INL .0038	SPL .0042	GLB .0046	CON .0102
DEX0279_36	SEQ ID NO: 36	INL .0038	SPL .0042	GLB .0046	CON .0102
DEX0279_39	SEQ ID NO: 39	BRN .0038	OVR .0082	LMN .0083	STO .0122
DEX0279_45	SEQ ID NO: 45	FAL .0063			

-119-

	DEX0279_46	SEQ ID NO: 46	FAL .0063			
	DEX0279_47	SEQ ID NO: 47	UTR .0075	SPL .0083	CRD .0091	BMR .0193
	DEX0279_48	SEQ ID NO: 48	THR .0091	BMR .0129	LMN .0139	
	DEX0279_51	SEQ ID NO: 51	KID .0039	PLE .015		
5	DEX0279_53	SEQ ID NO: 53	CON .0011			
	DEX0279_54	SEQ ID NO: 54	CON .0011			
	DEX0279_55	SEQ ID NO: 55	GEM .0021	PNS .0022	LIV .0032	BLV .0037
	DEX0279_56	SEQ ID NO: 56	GEM .0021	PNS .0022	LIV .0032	BLV .0037
	DEX0279_57	SEQ ID NO: 57	NOS .0073			
10	DEX0279_58	SEQ ID NO: 58	NOS .0073			
	DEX0279_65	SEQ ID NO: 65	GEM .0021	PNS .0022	LIV .0032	BLV .0037
	DEX0279_66	SEQ ID NO: 66	GEM .0021	PNS .0022	LIV .0032	BLV .0037
	DEX0279_67	SEQ ID NO: 67	MAM .0236	KID .027		
	DEX0279_68	SEQ ID NO: 68	MAM .0236	KID .027		
15	DEX0279_72	SEQ ID NO: 72	UNC .012	UTR .0125		
	DEX0279_77	SEQ ID NO: 77	TST .0027	BLD .0032	BLV .0033	PNS .0047
	DEX0279_78	SEQ ID NO: 78	INS .001	KID .0013	BLD .0032	INL .0032
	DEX0279_82	SEQ ID NO: 82	UTR .0075	PLE .0449		
	DEX0279_83	SEQ ID NO: 83	UTR .0075	PLE .0449		
20	DEX0279_86	SEQ ID NO: 86	BRN .0004			
	DEX0279_88	SEQ ID NO: 88	UNC .004	LIV .017		
	DEX0279_90	SEQ ID NO: 90	OVR .001	ESO .0051		
	DEX0279_91	SEQ ID NO: 91	INS .001	KID .0013	BLD .0032	INL .0032
	DEX0279_93	SEQ ID NO: 93	FAL .0063			
25	Abbreviation for tissues:					
	BLO Blood; BRN Brain; CON Connective Tissue; CRD Heart; FTS Fetus; INL Intestine, Large; INS Intestine, Small; KID Kidney; LIV Liver; LNG Lung; MAM Breast; MSL Muscles; NRV Nervous Tissue; OVR Ovary; PRO Prostate; STO Stomach; THR Thyroid Gland; TNS Tonsil / Adenoids; UTR Uterus					
30						

### Example 2: Relative Quantitation of Gene Expression

Real-Time quantitative PCR with fluorescent Taqman probes is a quantitation detection system utilizing the 5'-3' nuclease activity of Taq DNA polymerase. The method uses an internal fluorescent oligonucleotide probe (Taqman) labeled with a 5' reporter dye and a downstream, 3' quencher dye. During PCR, the 5'-3' nuclease activity of Taq DNA polymerase releases the reporter, whose fluorescence can then be detected by the laser detector of the Model 7700 Sequence Detection System (PE Applied Biosystems, Foster City, CA, USA). Amplification of an endogenous control is used to standardize the amount of sample RNA added to the reaction and normalize for Reverse Transcriptase (RT) efficiency. Either cyclophilin, glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase (GAPDH), ATPase, or 18S ribosomal RNA (rRNA) is used as this endogenous control. To calculate relative quantitation between all the samples studied, the target RNA levels for one sample were used as the basis for comparative results (calibrator). Quantitation relative to the "calibrator" can be obtained using the standard

-120-

curve method or the comparative method (User Bulletin #2: ABI PRISM 7700 Sequence Detection System).

The tissue distribution and the level of the target gene are evaluated for every sample in normal and cancer tissues. Total RNA is extracted from normal tissues, cancer  
5 tissues, and from cancers and the corresponding matched adjacent tissues. Subsequently, first strand cDNA is prepared with reverse transcriptase and the polymerase chain reaction is done using primers and Taqman probes specific to each target gene. The results are analyzed using the ABI PRISM 7700 Sequence Detector. The absolute numbers are relative levels of expression of the target gene in a particular tissue  
10 compared to the calibrator tissue.

One of ordinary skill can design appropriate primers. The relative levels of expression of the OSNA versus normal tissues and other cancer tissues can then be determined. All the values are compared to normal thymus (calibrator). These RNA samples are commercially available pools, originated by pooling samples of a particular  
15 tissue from different individuals.

The relative levels of expression of the OSNA in pairs of matching samples and 1 cancer and 1 normal/normal adjacent of tissue may also be determined. All the values are compared to normal thymus (calibrator). A matching pair is formed by mRNA from the cancer sample for a particular tissue and mRNA from the normal adjacent sample for  
20 that same tissue from the same individual.

In the analysis of matching samples, the OSNAs that show a high degree of tissue specificity for the tissue of interest. These results confirm the tissue specificity results obtained with normal pooled samples.

Further, the level of mRNA expression in cancer samples and the isogenic normal  
25 adjacent tissue from the same individual are compared. This comparison provides an indication of specificity for the cancer stage (e.g. higher levels of mRNA expression in the cancer sample compared to the normal adjacent).

Altogether, the high level of tissue specificity, plus the mRNA overexpression in matching samples tested are indicative of SEQ ID NO: 1 through 93 being a diagnostic  
30 marker for cancer.

-121-

**Example 3: Protein Expression**

The OSNA is amplified by polymerase chain reaction (PCR) and the amplified DNA fragment encoding the OSNA is subcloned in pET-21d for expression in *E. coli*. In addition to the OSNA coding sequence, codons for two amino acids, Met-Ala, flanking the NH<sub>2</sub>-terminus of the coding sequence of OSNA, and six histidines, flanking the COOH-terminus of the coding sequence of OSNA, are incorporated to serve as initiating Met/restriction site and purification tag, respectively.

An over-expressed protein band of the appropriate molecular weight may be observed on a Coomassie blue stained polyacrylamide gel. This protein band is confirmed by Western blot analysis using monoclonal antibody against 6X Histidine tag.

Large-scale purification of OSP was achieved using cell paste generated from 6-liter bacterial cultures, and purified using immobilized metal affinity chromatography (IMAC). Soluble fractions that had been separated from total cell lysate were incubated with a nickle chelating resin. The column was packed and washed with five column volumes of wash buffer. OSP was eluted stepwise with various concentration imidazole buffers.

**Example 4: Protein Fusions**

Briefly, the human Fc portion of the IgG molecule can be PCR amplified, using primers that span the 5' and 3' ends of the sequence described below. These primers also should have convenient restriction enzyme sites that will facilitate cloning into an expression vector, preferably a mammalian expression vector. For example, if pC4 (Accession No. 209646) is used, the human Fc portion can be ligated into the BamHI cloning site. Note that the 3' BamHI site should be destroyed. Next, the vector containing the human Fc portion is re-restricted with BamHI, linearizing the vector, and a polynucleotide of the present invention, isolated by the PCR protocol described in Example 2, is ligated into this BamHI site. Note that the polynucleotide is cloned without a stop codon, otherwise a fusion protein will not be produced. If the naturally occurring signal sequence is used to produce the secreted protein, pC4 does not need a second signal peptide. Alternatively, if the naturally occurring signal sequence is not used, the vector can be modified to include a heterologous signal sequence. See, e. g., WO 96/34891.

**Example 5: Production of an Antibody from a Polypeptide**

In general, such procedures involve immunizing an animal (preferably a mouse) with polypeptide or, more preferably, with a secreted polypeptide-expressing cell. Such cells may be cultured in any suitable tissue culture medium; however, it is preferable to culture cells in Earle's modified Eagle's medium supplemented with 10% fetal bovine serum (inactivated at about 56°C), and supplemented with about 10 g/l of nonessential amino acids, about 1,000 U/ml of penicillin, and about 100, µg/ml of streptomycin. The splenocytes of such mice are extracted and fused with a suitable myeloma cell line. Any suitable myeloma cell line may be employed in accordance with the present invention; however, it is preferable to employ the parent myeloma cell line (SP20), available from the ATCC. After fusion, the resulting hybridoma cells are selectively maintained in HAT medium, and then cloned by limiting dilution as described by Wands *et al.*, *Gastroenterology* 80: 225-232 (1981).

The hybridoma cells obtained through such a selection are then assayed to identify clones which secrete antibodies capable of binding the polypeptide. Alternatively, additional antibodies capable of binding to the polypeptide can be produced in a two-step procedure using anti-idiotypic antibodies. Such a method makes use of the fact that antibodies are themselves antigens, and therefore, it is possible to obtain an antibody which binds to a second antibody. In accordance with this method, protein specific antibodies are used to immunize an animal, preferably a mouse. The splenocytes of such an animal are then used to produce hybridoma cells, and the hybridoma cells are screened to identify clones which produce an antibody whose ability to bind to the protein-specific antibody can be blocked by the polypeptide. Such antibodies comprise anti-idiotypic antibodies to the protein specific antibody and can be used to immunize an animal to induce formation of further protein-specific antibodies. Using the Jameson-Wolf methods the following epitopes were predicted. (Jameson and Wolf, CABIOS, 4(1), 181-186, 1988, the contents of which are incorporated by reference).

Based on the nucleotide sequences found by mRNA subtractions the following extended nucleic acid sequences and amino acid sequences were determined.

DEX0279\_1 DEX0126\_1 DEX0279\_94

DEX0279\_2 DEX0126\_2 DEX0279\_95



-123-

DEX0279\_3 DEX0126\_3 DEX0279\_96  
DEX0279\_4 DEX0126\_4 DEX0279\_97  
DEX0279\_5 DEX0126\_5 DEX0279\_99  
DEX0279\_6 DEX0126\_6 DEX0279\_100  
5 DEX0279\_7 DEX0126\_7 DEX0279\_102  
DEX0279\_8 DEX0126\_8 DEX0279\_104  
DEX0279\_9 DEX0126\_9 DEX0279\_105  
DEX0279\_10 DEX0126\_10 DEX0279\_106  
DEX0279\_11 DEX0126\_11 DEX0279\_107  
10 DEX0279\_12 flex DEX0126\_11 DEX0279\_108  
DEX0279\_13 DEX0126\_12 DEX0279\_109  
DEX0279\_14 DEX0126\_13  
DEX0279\_15 DEX0126\_14 DEX0279\_110  
DEX0279\_16 DEX0126\_15  
15 DEX0279\_17 DEX0126\_16 DEX0279\_111  
DEX0279\_18 DEX0126\_17 DEX0279\_112  
DEX0279\_19 DEX0126\_18 DEX0279\_113  
DEX0279\_20 DEX0126\_19 DEX0279\_114  
DEX0279\_21 flex DEX0126\_19 DEX0279\_115  
20 DEX0279\_22 DEX0126\_20 DEX0279\_116  
DEX0279\_23 DEX0126\_21 DEX0279\_118  
DEX0279\_24 DEX0136\_1 DEX0279\_120  
DEX0279\_25 DEX0136\_2 DEX0279\_121  
DEX0279\_26 flex DEX0136\_2  
25 DEX0279\_27 DEX0136\_3 DEX0279\_122  
DEX0279\_28 flex DEX0136\_3  
DEX0279\_29 DEX0136\_4 DEX0279\_123  
DEX0279\_30 DEX0136\_5 DEX0279\_124  
DEX0279\_31 flex DEX0136\_5 DEX0279\_125  
30 DEX0279\_32 DEX0136\_6 DEX0279\_126  
DEX0279\_33 DEX0136\_7 DEX0279\_127  
DEX0279\_34 DEX0136\_8 DEX0279\_128

-124-

- DEX0279\_35 DEX0136\_9 DEX0279\_130  
DEX0279\_36 flex DEX0136\_9  
DEX0279\_37 DEX0136\_10  
DEX0279\_38 flex DEX0136\_10
- 5 DEX0279\_39 DEX0136\_11 DEX0279\_131  
DEX0279\_40 flex DEX0136\_11 DEX0279\_132  
DEX0279\_41 DEX0136\_12 DEX0279\_133  
DEX0279\_42 flex DEX0136\_12  
DEX0279\_43 DEX0136\_13 DEX0279\_134
- 10 DEX0279\_44 flex DEX0136\_13  
DEX0279\_45 DEX0136\_14 DEX0279\_135  
DEX0279\_46 flex DEX0136\_14 DEX0279\_136  
DEX0279\_47 DEX0136\_15 DEX0279\_137  
DEX0279\_48 flex DEX0136\_15 DEX0279\_138
- 15 DEX0279\_49 DEX0136\_16 DEX0279\_139  
DEX0279\_50 flex DEX0136\_16  
DEX0279\_51 DEX0136\_17 DEX0279\_140  
DEX0279\_52 flex DEX0136\_17 DEX0279\_141  
DEX0279\_53 DEX0136\_18 DEX0279\_142
- 20 DEX0279\_54 flex DEX0136\_18  
DEX0279\_55 DEX0136\_19 DEX0279\_143  
DEX0279\_56 flex DEX0136\_19  
DEX0279\_57 DEX0136\_20 DEX0279\_144  
DEX0279\_58 flex DEX0136\_20
- 25 DEX0279\_59 DEX0136\_21 DEX0279\_145  
DEX0279\_60 DEX0136\_22 DEX0279\_146  
DEX0279\_61 flex DEX0136\_22  
DEX0279\_62 DEX0136\_23 DEX0279\_147  
DEX0279\_63 DEX0136\_24 DEX0279\_148
- 30 DEX0279\_64 flex DEX0136\_24  
DEX0279\_65 DEX0136\_25 DEX0279\_149  
DEX0279\_66 flex DEX0136\_25 DEX0279\_150

-125-

- DEX0279\_67 DEX0136\_26 DEX0279\_151  
DEX0279\_68 flex DEX0136\_26  
DEX0279\_69 DEX0136\_27 DEX0279\_152  
DEX0279\_70 DEX0136\_28 DEX0279\_153  
5 DEX0279\_71 flex DEX0136\_28  
DEX0279\_72 DEX0136\_29 DEX0279\_154  
DEX0279\_73 DEX0136\_30 DEX0279\_155  
DEX0279\_74 flex DEX0136\_30  
DEX0279\_75 DEX0136\_31 DEX0279\_156  
10 DEX0279\_76 DEX0136\_32 DEX0279\_157  
DEX0279\_77 flex DEX0136\_32 DEX0279\_158  
DEX0279\_78 DEX0136\_33 DEX0279\_159  
DEX0279\_79 flex DEX0136\_33  
DEX0279\_80 DEX0136\_34 DEX0279\_160  
15 DEX0279\_81 flex DEX0136\_34  
DEX0279\_82 DEX0136\_35 DEX0279\_161  
DEX0279\_83 flex DEX0136\_35  
DEX0279\_84 DEX0136\_36 DEX0279\_162  
DEX0279\_85 DEX0136\_37 DEX0279\_163  
20 DEX0279\_86 DEX0136\_38 DEX0279\_164  
DEX0279\_87 flex DEX0136\_38  
DEX0279\_88 DEX0136\_39  
DEX0279\_89 flex DEX0136\_39  
DEX0279\_90 DEX0136\_40 DEX0279\_165  
25 DEX0279\_91 DEX0136\_41  
DEX0279\_92 flex DEX0136\_41  
DEX0279\_93 DEX0136\_42 DEX0279\_167  
The follow chromosomal locations were determined.  
DEX0279\_1 chromosome 1  
30 DEX0279\_3 chromosome 3  
DEX0279\_4 chromosome 11  
DEX0279\_7 chromosome 14

-126-

- DEX0279\_11 chromosome X
- DEX0279\_12 chromosome 9
- DEX0279\_13 chromosome 3
- DEX0279\_21 chromosome 12
- 5 DEX0279\_22 chromosome 16
- DEX0279\_23 chromosome 2
- DEX0279\_26 chromosome 17
- DEX0279\_27 chromosome 12
- DEX0279\_29 chromosome 8
- 10 DEX0279\_31 chromosome 10
- DEX0279\_40 chromosome 3
- DEX0279\_45 chromosome 10
- DEX0279\_46 chromosome 10
- DEX0279\_48 chromosome 14
- 15 DEX0279\_50 chromosome 2
- DEX0279\_52 chromosome 11
- DEX0279\_57 chromosome 16
- DEX0279\_58 chromosome 16
- DEX0279\_59 chromosome 19
- 20 DEX0279\_62 chromosome 9
- DEX0279\_63 chromosome 10
- DEX0279\_69 chromosome 10
- DEX0279\_71 chromosome 2
- DEX0279\_77 chromosome X
- 25 DEX0279\_78 chromosome 8
- DEX0279\_79 chromosome 8
- DEX0279\_83 chromosome 2
- DEX0279\_84 chromosome 11
- DEX0279\_88 chromosome 12
- 30 DEX0279\_90 chromosome 1
- DEX0279\_91 chromosome 8
- DEX0279\_92 chromosome 8

-127-

The following Jamison-Wolf antigenic sites were also determined.

DEX0279\_94 Antigenicity Index(Jameson-Wolf)

	positions	AI	avg length
5	47-84	1.10	38
	32-44	1.04	13

DEX0279\_96 Antigenicity Index(Jameson-Wolf)

positions	AI	avg length
45-58	1.09	14

10 DEX0279\_98 Antigenicity Index(Jameson-Wolf)

positions	AI	avg length
38-51	1.17	14

DEX0279\_99 Antigenicity Index(Jameson-Wolf)

	positions	AI	avg length
15	56-71	1.12	16
	15-44	1.10	30

DEX0279\_100 Antigenicity Index(Jameson-Wolf)

	positions	AI	avg length
	61-72	1.20	12
20	15-44	1.14	30

DEX0279\_101 Antigenicity Index(Jameson-Wolf)

positions	AI	avg length
85-98	1.12	14

DEX0279\_102 Antigenicity Index(Jameson-Wolf)

	positions	AI	avg length
25	14-27	1.24	14

DEX0279\_107 Antigenicity Index(Jameson-Wolf)

positions	AI	avg length
15-24	1.19	10

30 DEX0279\_108 Antigenicity Index(Jameson-Wolf)

positions	AI	avg length
575-585	1.30	11

-128-

	322-336	1.21	15
	415-425	1.12	11
	889-916	1.08	28
	373-389	1.07	17
5	832-876	1.04	45
	757-815	1.03	59
	1018-1035	1.02	18
	677-698	1.01	22
	DEX0279_110	Antigenicity Index(Jameson-Wolf)	
10	positions	AI avg length	
	69-83	1.21	15
	DEX0279_112	Antigenicity Index(Jameson-Wolf)	
	positions	AI avg length	
	60-74	1.16	15
15	DEX0279_115	Antigenicity Index(Jameson-Wolf)	
	positions	AI avg length	
	259-271	1.15	13
	204-216	1.07	13
	391-401	1.07	11
20	587-653	1.04	67
	DEX0279_116	Antigenicity Index(Jameson-Wolf)	
	positions	AI avg length	
	20-31	1.05	12
	DEX0279_118	Antigenicity Index(Jameson-Wolf)	
25	positions	AI avg length	
	30-42	1.12	13
	DEX0279_119	Antigenicity Index(Jameson-Wolf)	
	positions	AI avg length	
	84-97	1.12	14
30	DEX0279_120	Antigenicity Index(Jameson-Wolf)	
	positions	AI avg length	
	88-117	1.26	30

-129-

	119-142	1.24	24
	31-66	1.07	36
	70-84	1.03	15
	DEX0279_121	Antigenicity Index(Jameson-Wolf)	
5	positions	AI avg length	
	55-75	1.14	21
	DEX0279_124	Antigenicity Index(Jameson-Wolf)	
	positions	AI avg length	
	62-72	1.15	11
10	DEX0279_125	Antigenicity Index(Jameson-Wolf)	
	positions	AI avg length	
	9-55	1.03	47
	DEX0279_126	Antigenicity Index(Jameson-Wolf)	
	positions	AI avg length	
15	32-46	1.12	15
	DEX0279_127	Antigenicity Index(Jameson-Wolf)	
	positions	AI avg length	
	37-51	1.13	15
	16-33	1.08	18
20	DEX0279_138	Antigenicity Index(Jameson-Wolf)	
	positions	AI avg length	
	69-80	1.07	12
	DEX0279_141	Antigenicity Index(Jameson-Wolf)	
	positions	AI avg length	
25	2-11	1.01	10
	DEX0279_142	Antigenicity Index(Jameson-Wolf)	
	positions	AI avg length	
	2-32	1.20	31
	DEX0279_144	Antigenicity Index(Jameson-Wolf)	
30	positions	AI avg length	
	34-62	1.03	29
	DEX0279_147	Antigenicity Index(Jameson-Wolf)	

-130-

	positions	AI avg length
	17-27	1.30 11
	DEX0279_148	Antigenicity Index(Jameson-Wolf)
	positions	AI avg length
5	15-51	1.01 37
	DEX0279_150	Antigenicity Index(Jameson-Wolf)
	positions	AI avg length
	50-59	1.10 10
	166-183	1.03 18
10	109-160	1.00 52
	DEX0279_154	Antigenicity Index(Jameson-Wolf)
	positions	AI avg length
	13-34	1.16 22
	DEX0279_157	Antigenicity Index(Jameson-Wolf)
15	positions	AI avg length
	24-37	1.09 14
	DEX0279_160	Antigenicity Index(Jameson-Wolf)
	positions	AI avg length
	24-38	1.00 15
20	DEX0279_164	Antigenicity Index(Jameson-Wolf)
	positions	AI avg length
	22-31	1.08 10
	DEX0279_166	Antigenicity Index(Jameson-Wolf)
	positions	AI avg length
25	74-83	1.03 10
	DEX0279_167	Antigenicity Index(Jameson-Wolf)
	positions	AI avg length
	12-44	1.26 33

In addition, the following helical regions were predicted.

30	DEX0279_106	PredHel=5	Topology=o10-32i44-66o81-103i110-132o136-158i
	DEX0279_109	PredHel=1	Topology=i45-67o



-131-

	DEX0279_110	PredHel=1	Topology=i43-65o
	DEX0279_125	PredHel=1	Topology=i93-115o
	DEX0279_132	PredHel=6	Topology=o4-21i68-85o100-122i153-172o182-201i222-239o
5	DEX0279_135	PredHel=2	Topology=i21-43o53-75i
	DEX0279_159	PredHel=1	Topology=i7-29o
	DEX0279_161	PredHel=1	Topology=i13-35o
	DEX0279_163	PredHel=1	Topology=o15-34i

#### 10 **Example 6: Method of Determining Alterations in a Gene Corresponding to a Polynucleotide**

RNA is isolated from individual patients or from a family of individuals that have a phenotype of interest. cDNA is then generated from these RNA samples using protocols known in the art. *See*, Sambrook (2001), *supra*. The cDNA is then used as a template for PCR, employing primers surrounding regions of interest in SEQ ID NO: 1 through 93. Suggested PCR conditions consist of 35 cycles at 95°C for 30 seconds; 60-120 seconds at 52-58°C; and 60-120 seconds at 70°C, using buffer solutions described in Sidransky *et al.*, *Science* 252(5006): 706-9 (1991). *See also* Sidransky *et al.*, *Science* 278(5340): 1054-9 (1997).

PCR products are then sequenced using primers labeled at their 5' end with T4 polynucleotide kinase, employing SequiTherm Polymerase. (Epicentre Technologies). The intron-exon borders of selected exons is also determined and genomic PCR products analyzed to confirm the results. PCR products harboring suspected mutations are then cloned and sequenced to validate the results of the direct sequencing. PCR products is cloned into T-tailed vectors as described in Holton *et al.*, *Nucleic Acids Res.*, 19: 1156 (1991) and sequenced with T7 polymerase (United States Biochemical). Affected individuals are identified by mutations not present in unaffected individuals.

Genomic rearrangements may also be determined. Genomic clones are nick-translated with digoxigenin deoxyuridine 5' triphosphate (Boehringer Mannheim), and FISH is performed as described in Johnson *et al.*, *Methods Cell Biol.* 35: 73-99 (1991). Hybridization with the labeled probe is carried out using a vast excess of human cot-1 DNA for specific hybridization to the corresponding genomic locus.

-132-

Chromosomes are counterstained with 4,6-diamino-2-phenylidole and propidium iodide, producing a combination of C-and R-bands. Aligned images for precise mapping are obtained using a triple-band filter set (Chroma Technology, Brattleboro, VT) in combination with a cooled charge-coupled device camera (Photometrics, Tucson, AZ) and variable excitation wavelength filters. *Id.* Image collection, analysis and chromosomal fractional length measurements are performed using the ISee Graphical Program System. (Inovision Corporation, Durham, NC.) Chromosome alterations of the genomic region hybridized by the probe are identified as insertions, deletions, and translocations. These alterations are used as a diagnostic marker for an associated disease.

**Example 7: Method of Detecting Abnormal Levels of a Polypeptide in a Biological Sample**

Antibody-sandwich ELISAs are used to detect polypeptides in a sample, preferably a biological sample. Wells of a microtiter plate are coated with specific antibodies, at a final concentration of 0.2 to 10  $\mu\text{g/ml}$ . The antibodies are either monoclonal or polyclonal and are produced by the method described above. The wells are blocked so that non-specific binding of the polypeptide to the well is reduced. The coated wells are then incubated for > 2 hours at RT with a sample containing the polypeptide. Preferably, serial dilutions of the sample should be used to validate results. The plates are then washed three times with deionized or distilled water to remove unbound polypeptide. Next, 50  $\mu\text{l}$  of specific antibody-alkaline phosphatase conjugate, at a concentration of 25-400 ng, is added and incubated for 2 hours at room temperature. The plates are again washed three times with deionized or distilled water to remove unbound conjugate. 75  $\mu\text{l}$  of 4-methylumbelliferyl phosphate (MUP) or p-nitrophenyl phosphate (NPP) substrate solution are added to each well and incubated 1 hour at room temperature.

The reaction is measured by a microtiter plate reader. A standard curve is prepared, using serial dilutions of a control sample, and polypeptide concentrations are plotted on the X-axis (log scale) and fluorescence or absorbance on the Y-axis (linear scale). The concentration of the polypeptide in the sample is calculated using the standard curve.

**Example 8: Formulating a Polypeptide**

The secreted polypeptide composition will be formulated and dosed in a fashion consistent with good medical practice, taking into account the clinical condition of the individual patient (especially the side effects of treatment with the secreted polypeptide alone), the site of delivery, the method of administration, the scheduling of administration, and other factors known to practitioners. The "effective amount" for purposes herein is thus determined by such considerations.

As a general proposition, the total pharmaceutically effective amount of secreted polypeptide administered parenterally per dose will be in the range of about 1 ,  $\mu\text{g/kg/day}$  to 10 mg/kg/day of patient body weight, although, as noted above, this will be subject to therapeutic discretion. More preferably, this dose is at least 0.01 mg/kg/day, and most preferably for humans between about 0.01 and 1 mg/kg/day for the hormone. If given continuously, the secreted polypeptide is typically administered at a dose rate of about 1  $\mu\text{g/kg/hour}$  to about 50 mg/kg/hour, either by 1-4 injections per day or by continuous subcutaneous infusions, for example, using a mini-pump. An intravenous bag solution may also be employed. The length of treatment needed to observe changes and the interval following treatment for responses to occur appears to vary depending on the desired effect.

Pharmaceutical compositions containing the secreted protein of the invention are administered orally, rectally, parenterally, intracisternally, intravaginally, intraperitoneally, topically (as by powders, ointments, gels, drops or transdermal patch), buccally, or as an oral or nasal spray. "Pharmaceutically acceptable carrier" refers to a non-toxic solid, semisolid or liquid filler, diluent, encapsulating material or formulation auxiliary of any type. The term "parenteral" as used herein refers to modes of administration which include intravenous, intramuscular, intraperitoneal, intrasternal, subcutaneous and intraarticular injection and infusion.

The secreted polypeptide is also suitably administered by sustained-release systems. Suitable examples of sustained-release compositions include semipermeable polymer matrices in the form of shaped articles, e. g., films, or microcapsules. Sustained-release matrices include polylactides (U. S. Pat. No.3,773,919, EP 58,481), copolymers of L-glutamic acid and gamma-ethyl-L-glutamate (Sidman, U. et al., Biopolymers 22: 547-556 (1983)), poly (2-hydroxyethyl methacrylate) (R. Langer et al., J. Biomed. Mater.

Res. 15: 167-277 (1981), and R. Langer, Chem. Tech. 12: 98-105 (1982)), ethylene vinyl acetate (R. Langer et al.) or poly-D- (-)-3-hydroxybutyric acid (EP 133,988). Sustained-release compositions also include liposomally entrapped polypeptides. Liposomes containing the secreted polypeptide are prepared by methods known per se: DE Epstein  
5 et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 82: 3688-3692 (1985); Hwang et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 77: 4030-4034 (1980); EP 52,322; EP 36,676; EP 88,046; EP 143,949; EP 142,641; Japanese Pat. Appl. 83-118008; U. S. Pat. Nos. 4,485,045 and 4,544,545; and EP 102,324. Ordinarily, the liposomes are of the small (about 200-800 Angstroms) unilamellar type in which the lipid content is greater than about 30 mol. percent  
10 cholesterol, the selected proportion being adjusted for the optimal secreted polypeptide therapy.

For parenteral administration, in one embodiment, the secreted polypeptide is formulated generally by mixing it at the desired degree of purity, in a unit dosage injectable form (solution, suspension, or emulsion), with a pharmaceutically acceptable  
15 carrier, i. e., one that is non-toxic to recipients at the dosages and concentrations employed and is compatible with other ingredients of the formulation.

For example, the formulation preferably does not include oxidizing agents and other compounds that are known to be deleterious to polypeptides. Generally, the formulations are prepared by contacting the polypeptide uniformly and intimately with  
20 liquid carriers or finely divided solid carriers or both. Then, if necessary, the product is shaped into the desired formulation. Preferably the carrier is a parenteral carrier, more preferably a solution that is isotonic with the blood of the recipient. Examples of such carrier vehicles include water, saline, Ringer's solution, and dextrose solution. Non-aqueous vehicles such as fixed oils and ethyl oleate are also useful herein, as well as  
25 liposomes.

The carrier suitably contains minor amounts of additives such as substances that enhance isotonicity and chemical stability. Such materials are non-toxic to recipients at the dosages and concentrations employed, and include buffers such as phosphate, citrate, succinate, acetic acid, and other organic acids or their salts; antioxidants such as ascorbic  
30 acid; low molecular weight (less than about ten residues) polypeptides, e. g., polyarginine or tripeptides; proteins, such as serum albumin, gelatin, or immunoglobulins; hydrophilic polymers such as polyvinylpyrrolidone; amino acids, such as glycine, glutamic acid,

aspartic acid, or arginine; monosaccharides, disaccharides, and other carbohydrates including cellulose or its derivatives, glucose, manose, or dextrans; chelating agents such as EDTA; sugar alcohols such as mannitol or sorbitol; counterions such as sodium; and/or nonionic surfactants such as polysorbates, poloxamers, or PEG.

5       The secreted polypeptide is typically formulated in such vehicles at a concentration of about 0.1 mg/ml to 100 mg/ml, preferably 1-10 mg/ml, at a pH of about 3 to 8. It will be understood that the use of certain of the foregoing excipients, carriers, or stabilizers will result in the formation of polypeptide salts.

Any polypeptide to be used for therapeutic administration can be sterile. Sterility  
10 is readily accomplished by filtration through sterile filtration membranes (e. g., 0.2 micron membranes). Therapeutic polypeptide compositions generally are placed into a container having a sterile access port, for example, an intravenous solution bag or vial having a stopper pierceable by a hypodermic injection needle.

Polypeptides ordinarily will be stored in unit or multi-dose containers, for  
15 example, sealed ampules or vials, as an aqueous solution or as a lyophilized formulation for reconstitution. As an example of a lyophilized formulation, 10-ml vials are filled with 5 ml of sterile-filtered 1 % (w/v) aqueous polypeptide solution, and the resulting mixture is lyophilized. The infusion solution is prepared by reconstituting the lyophilized polypeptide using bacteriostatic Water-for-Injection.

20       The invention also provides a pharmaceutical pack or kit comprising one or more containers filled with one or more of the ingredients of the pharmaceutical compositions of the invention. Associated with such container (s) can be a notice in the form prescribed by a governmental agency regulating the manufacture, use or sale of pharmaceuticals or biological products, which notice reflects approval by the agency of  
25 manufacture, use or sale for human administration. In addition, the polypeptides of the present invention may be employed in conjunction with other therapeutic compounds.

#### **Example 9: Method of Treating Decreased Levels of the Polypeptide**

It will be appreciated that conditions caused by a decrease in the standard or normal expression level of a secreted protein in an individual can be treated by  
30 administering the polypeptide of the present invention, preferably in the secreted form. Thus, the invention also provides a method of treatment of an individual in need of an increased level of the polypeptide comprising administering to such an individual a

-136-

pharmaceutical composition comprising an amount of the polypeptide to increase the activity level of the polypeptide in such an individual.

For example, a patient with decreased levels of a polypeptide receives a daily dose 0.1-100 µg/kg of the polypeptide for six consecutive days. Preferably, the polypeptide is in the secreted form. The exact details of the dosing scheme, based on administration and formulation, are provided above.

#### **Example 10: Method of Treating Increased Levels of the Polypeptide**

Antisense technology is used to inhibit production of a polypeptide of the present invention. This technology is one example of a method of decreasing levels of a polypeptide, preferably a secreted form, due to a variety of etiologies, such as cancer.

For example, a patient diagnosed with abnormally increased levels of a polypeptide is administered intravenously antisense polynucleotides at 0.5, 1.0, 1.5, 2.0 and 3.0 mg/kg day for 21 days. This treatment is repeated after a 7-day rest period if the treatment was well tolerated. The formulation of the antisense polynucleotide is provided above.

#### **Example 11: Method of Treatment Using Gene Therapy**

One method of gene therapy transplants fibroblasts, which are capable of expressing a polypeptide, onto a patient. Generally, fibroblasts are obtained from a subject by skin biopsy. The resulting tissue is placed in tissue-culture medium and separated into small pieces. Small chunks of the tissue are placed on a wet surface of a tissue culture flask, approximately ten pieces are placed in each flask. The flask is turned upside down, closed tight and left at room temperature over night. After 24 hours at room temperature, the flask is inverted and the chunks of tissue remain fixed to the bottom of the flask and fresh media (e. g., Ham's F12 media, with 10% FBS, penicillin and streptomycin) is added. The flasks are then incubated at 37°C for approximately one week.

At this time, fresh media is added and subsequently changed every several days. After an additional two weeks in culture, a monolayer of fibroblasts emerge. The monolayer is trypsinized and scaled into larger flasks. pMV-7 (Kirschmeier, P. T. et al., DNA, 7: 219-25 (1988)), flanked by the long terminal repeats of the Moloney murine sarcoma virus, is digested with EcoRI and HindIII and subsequently treated with calf

-137-

intestinal phosphatase. The linear vector is fractionated on agarose gel and purified, using glass beads.

The cDNA encoding a polypeptide of the present invention can be amplified using PCR primers which correspond to the 5' and 3' end sequences respectively as set forth in Example 1. Preferably, the 5' primer contains an EcoRI site and the 3' primer includes a HindIII site. Equal quantities of the Moloney murine sarcoma virus linear backbone and the amplified EcoRI and HindIII fragment are added together, in the presence of T4 DNA ligase. The resulting mixture is maintained under conditions appropriate for ligation of the two fragments. The ligation mixture is then used to transform bacteria HB 101, which are then plated onto agar containing kanamycin for the purpose of confirming that the vector has the gene of interest properly inserted.

The amphotropic pA317 or GP+aml2 packaging cells are grown in tissue culture to confluent density in Dulbecco's Modified Eagles Medium (DMEM) with 10% calf serum (CS), penicillin and streptomycin. The MSV vector containing the gene is then added to the media and the packaging cells transduced with the vector. The packaging cells now produce infectious viral particles containing the gene (the packaging cells are now referred to as producer cells).

Fresh media is added to the transduced producer cells, and subsequently, the media is harvested from a 10 cm plate of confluent producer cells. The spent media, containing the infectious viral particles, is filtered through a millipore filter to remove detached producer cells and this media is then used to infect fibroblast cells. Media is removed from a sub-confluent plate of fibroblasts and quickly replaced with the media from the producer cells. This media is removed and replaced with fresh media.

If the titer of virus is high, then virtually all fibroblasts will be infected and no selection is required. If the titer is very low, then it is necessary to use a retroviral vector that has a selectable marker, such as neo or his. Once the fibroblasts have been efficiently infected, the fibroblasts are analyzed to determine whether protein is produced.

The engineered fibroblasts are then transplanted onto the host, either alone or after having been grown to confluence on cytodex 3 microcarrier beads.

#### 30 **Example 12: Method of Treatment Using Gene Therapy-*In Vivo***

Another aspect of the present invention is using *in vivo* gene therapy methods to treat disorders, diseases and conditions. The gene therapy method relates to the

introduction of naked nucleic acid (DNA, RNA, and antisense DNA or RNA) sequences into an animal to increase or decrease the expression of the polypeptide.

The polynucleotide of the present invention may be operatively linked to a promoter or any other genetic elements necessary for the expression of the polypeptide by the target tissue. Such gene therapy and delivery techniques and methods are known in the art, see, for example, W0 90/11092, W0 98/11779; U. S. Patent 5,693,622; 5,705,151; 5,580,859; Tabata H. et al. (1997) *Cardiovasc. Res.* 35 (3): 470-479, Chao J et al. (1997) *Pharmacol. Res.* 35 (6): 517-522, Wolff J. A. (1997) *Neuromuscul. Disord.* 7 (5): 314-318, Schwartz B. et al. (1996) *Gene Ther.* 3 (5): 405-411, Tsurumi Y. et al. (1996) *Circulation* 94 (12): 3281-3290 (incorporated herein by reference).

The polynucleotide constructs may be delivered by any method that delivers injectable materials to the cells of an animal, such as, injection into the interstitial space of tissues (heart, muscle, skin, lung, liver, intestine and the like). The polynucleotide constructs can be delivered in a pharmaceutically acceptable liquid or aqueous carrier.

The term "naked" polynucleotide, DNA or RNA, refers to sequences that are free from any delivery vehicle that acts to assist, promote, or facilitate entry into the cell, including viral sequences, viral particles, liposome formulations, lipofectin or precipitating agents and the like. However, the polynucleotides of the present invention may also be delivered in liposome formulations (such as those taught in Felgner P. L. et al. (1995) *Ann. NY Acad. Sci.* 772: 126-139 and Abdallah B. et al. (1995) *Biol. Cell* 85 (1): 1-7) which can be prepared by methods well known to those skilled in the art.

The polynucleotide vector constructs used in the gene therapy method are preferably constructs that will not integrate into the host genome nor will they contain sequences that allow for replication. Any strong promoter known to those skilled in the art can be used for driving the expression of DNA. Unlike other gene therapies techniques, one major advantage of introducing naked nucleic acid sequences into target cells is the transitory nature of the polynucleotide synthesis in the cells. Studies have shown that non-replicating DNA sequences can be introduced into cells to provide production of the desired polypeptide for periods of up to six months.

The polynucleotide construct can be delivered to the interstitial space of tissues within the an animal, including of muscle, skin, brain, lung, liver, spleen, bone marrow, thymus, heart, lymph, blood, bone, cartilage, pancreas, kidney, gall bladder, stomach,



intestine, testis, ovary, uterus, rectum, nervous system, eye, gland, and connective tissue. Interstitial space of the tissues comprises the intercellular fluid, mucopolysaccharide matrix among the reticular fibers of organ tissues, elastic fibers in the walls of vessels or chambers, collagen fibers of fibrous tissues, or that same matrix within connective tissue  
5    ensheathing muscle cells or in the lacunae of bone. It is similarly the space occupied by the plasma of the circulation and the lymph fluid of the lymphatic channels. Delivery to the interstitial space of muscle tissue is preferred for the reasons discussed below. They may be conveniently delivered by injection into the tissues comprising these cells. They are preferably delivered to and expressed in persistent, non-dividing cells which are  
10   differentiated, although delivery and expression may be achieved in non-differentiated or less completely differentiated cells, such as, for example, stem cells of blood or skin fibroblasts. *In vivo* muscle cells are particularly competent in their ability to take up and express polynucleotides.

For the naked polynucleotide injection, an effective dosage amount of DNA or  
15   RNA will be in the range of from about 0.05 µg/kg body weight to about 50 mg/kg body weight. Preferably the dosage will be from about 0.005 mg/kg to about 20 mg/kg and more preferably from about 0.05 mg/kg to about 5 mg/kg. Of course, as the artisan of ordinary skill will appreciate, this dosage will vary according to the tissue site of injection. The appropriate and effective dosage of nucleic acid sequence can readily be  
20   determined by those of ordinary skill in the art and may depend on the condition being treated and the route of administration. The preferred route of administration is by the parenteral route of injection into the interstitial space of tissues. However, other parenteral routes may also be used, such as, inhalation of an aerosol formulation particularly for delivery to lungs or bronchial tissues, throat or mucous membranes of the  
25   nose. In addition, naked polynucleotide constructs can be delivered to arteries during angioplasty by the catheter used in the procedure.

The dose response effects of injected polynucleotide in muscle *in vivo* is determined as follows. Suitable template DNA for production of mRNA coding for polypeptide of the present invention is prepared in accordance with a standard  
30   recombinant DNA methodology. The template DNA, which may be either circular or linear, is either used as naked DNA or complexed with liposomes. The quadriceps muscles of mice are then injected with various amounts of the template DNA.

-140-

Five to six week old female and male Balb/C mice are anesthetized by intraperitoneal injection with 0.3 ml of 2.5% Avertin. A 1.5 cm incision is made on the anterior thigh, and the quadriceps muscle is directly visualized. The template DNA is injected in 0.1 ml of carrier in a 1 cc syringe through a 27 gauge needle over one minute,  
5 approximately 0.5 cm from the distal insertion site of the muscle into the knee and about 0.2 cm deep. A suture is placed over the injection site for future localization, and the skin is closed with stainless steel clips.

After an appropriate incubation time (e. g., 7 days) muscle extracts are prepared by excising the entire quadriceps. Every fifth 15 um cross-section of the individual  
10 quadriceps muscles is histochemically stained for protein expression. A time course for protein expression may be done in a similar fashion except that quadriceps from different mice are harvested at different times. Persistence of DNA in muscle following injection may be determined by Southern blot analysis after preparing total cellular DNA and HIRT supernatants from injected and control mice.

15 The results of the above experimentation in mice can be use to extrapolate proper dosages and other treatment parameters in humans and other animals using naked DNA.

#### **Example 13: Transgenic Animals**

The polypeptides of the invention can also be expressed in transgenic animals. Animals of any species, including, but not limited to, mice, rats, rabbits, hamsters, guinea  
20 pigs, pigs, micro-pigs, goats, sheep, cows and non-human primates, e. g., baboons, monkeys, and chimpanzees may be used to generate transgenic animals. In a specific embodiment, techniques described herein or otherwise known in the art, are used to express polypeptides of the invention in humans, as part of a gene therapy protocol.

Any technique known in the art may be used to introduce the transgene (i. e.,  
25 polynucleotides of the invention) into animals to produce the founder lines of transgenic animals. Such techniques include, but are not limited to, pronuclear microinjection (Paterson et al., Appl. Microbiol. Biotechnol. 40: 691-698 (1994); Carver et al., Biotechnology (NY) 11: 1263-1270 (1993); Wright et al., Biotechnology (NY) 9: 830-834 (1991); and Hoppe et al., U. S. Patent 4,873,191 (1989)); retrovirus mediated gene  
30 transfer into germ lines (Van der Putten et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci., USA 82: 6148-6152 (1985)), blastocysts or embryos; gene targeting in embryonic stem cells (Thompson et al., Cell 56: 313-321 (1989)); electroporation of cells or embryos (Lo, 1983, Mol Cell.

-141-

Biol. 3: 1803-1814 (1983)); introduction of the polynucleotides of the invention using a gene gun (see, e. g., Ulmer et al., Science 259: 1745 (1993); introducing nucleic acid constructs into embryonic pluripotent stem cells and transferring the stem cells back into the blastocyst; and sperm mediated gene transfer (Lavitrano et al., Cell 57: 717-723  
5 (1989); etc. For a review of such techniques, see Gordon, "Transgenic Animals," Intl. Rev. Cytol. 115: 171-229 (1989), which is incorporated by reference herein in its entirety.

Any technique known in the art may be used to produce transgenic clones containing polynucleotides of the invention, for example, nuclear transfer into enucleated  
10 oocytes of nuclei from cultured embryonic, fetal, or adult cells induced to quiescence (Campbell et al., Nature 380: 64-66 (1996); Wilmut et al., Nature 385: 810-813 (1997)).

The present invention provides for transgenic animals that carry the transgene in all their cells, as well as animals which carry the transgene in some, but not all their cells, i. e., mosaic animals or chimeric. The transgene may be integrated as a single transgene  
15 or as multiple copies such as in concatamers, e. g., head-to-head tandems or head-to-tail tandems. The transgene may also be selectively introduced into and activated in a particular cell type by following, for example, the teaching of Lasko et al. (Lasko et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 89: 6232-6236 (1992)). The regulatory sequences required for such a cell-type specific activation will depend upon the particular cell type of  
20 interest, and will be apparent to those of skill in the art. When it is desired that the polynucleotide transgene be integrated into the chromosomal site of the endogenous gene, gene targeting is preferred. Briefly, when such a technique is to be utilized, vectors containing some nucleotide sequences homologous to the endogenous gene are designed for the purpose of integrating, via homologous recombination with chromosomal  
25 sequences, into and disrupting the function of the nucleotide sequence of the endogenous gene. The transgene may also be selectively introduced into a particular cell type, thus inactivating the endogenous gene in only that cell type, by following, for example, the teaching of Gu et al. (Gu et al., Science 265: 103-106 (1994)). The regulatory sequences required for such a cell-type specific inactivation will depend upon the particular cell  
30 type of interest, and will be apparent to those of skill in the art.

Once transgenic animals have been generated, the expression of the recombinant gene may be assayed utilizing standard techniques. Initial screening may be

-142-

accomplished by Southern blot analysis or PCR techniques to analyze animal tissues to verify that integration of the transgene has taken place. The level of mRNA expression of the transgene in the tissues of the transgenic animals may also be assessed using techniques which include, but are not limited to, Northern blot analysis of tissue samples  
5 obtained from the animal, in situ hybridization analysis, and reverse transcriptase-PCR (rt-PCR). Samples of transgenic gene-expressing tissue may also be evaluated immunocytochemically or immunohistochemically using antibodies specific for the transgene product.

Once the founder animals are produced, they may be bred, inbred, outbred, or  
10 crossbred to produce colonies of the particular animal. Examples of such breeding strategies include, but are not limited to: outbreeding of founder animals with more than one integration site in order to establish separate lines; inbreeding of separate lines in order to produce compound transgenics that express the transgene at higher levels because of the effects of additive expression of each transgene; crossing of heterozygous  
15 transgenic animals to produce animals homozygous for a given integration site in order to both augment expression and eliminate the need for screening of animals by DNA analysis; crossing of separate homozygous lines to produce compound heterozygous or homozygous lines; and breeding to place the transgene on a distinct background that is appropriate for an experimental model of interest.

20 Transgenic animals of the invention have uses which include, but are not limited to, animal model systems useful in elaborating the biological function of polypeptides of the present invention, studying conditions and/or disorders associated with aberrant expression, and in screening for compounds effective in ameliorating such conditions and/or disorders.

#### 25 **Example 14: Knock-Out Animals**

Endogenous gene expression can also be reduced by inactivating or "knocking out" the gene and/or its promoter using targeted homologous recombination. (E. g., see Smithies et al., Nature 317: 230-234 (1985); Thomas & Capecchi, Cell 51: 503-512 (1987); Thompson et al., Cell 5: 313-321 (1989); each of which is incorporated by  
30 reference herein in its entirety). For example, a mutant, non-functional polynucleotide of the invention (or a completely unrelated DNA sequence) flanked by DNA homologous to the endogenous polynucleotide sequence (either the coding regions or regulatory regions

of the gene) can be used, with or without a selectable marker and/or a negative selectable marker, to transfect cells that express polypeptides of the invention *in vivo*. In another embodiment, techniques known in the art are used to generate knockouts in cells that contain, but do not express the gene of interest. Insertion of the DNA construct, via  
5 targeted homologous recombination, results in inactivation of the targeted gene. Such approaches are particularly suited in research and agricultural fields where modifications to embryonic stem cells can be used to generate animal offspring with an inactive targeted gene (e. g., see Thomas & Capecchi 1987 and Thompson 1989, *supra*). However this approach can be routinely adapted for use in humans provided the  
10 recombinant DNA constructs are directly administered or targeted to the required site *in vivo* using appropriate viral vectors that will be apparent to those of skill in the art.

In further embodiments of the invention, cells that are genetically engineered to express the polypeptides of the invention, or alternatively, that are genetically engineered not to express the polypeptides of the invention (e. g., knockouts) are administered to a  
15 patient *in vivo*. Such cells may be obtained from the patient (I. e., animal, including human) or an MHC compatible donor and can include, but are not limited to fibroblasts, bone marrow cells, blood cells (e. g., lymphocytes), adipocytes, muscle cells, endothelial cells etc. The cells are genetically engineered *in vitro* using recombinant DNA techniques to introduce the coding sequence of polypeptides of the invention into the cells, or  
20 alternatively, to disrupt the coding sequence and/or endogenous regulatory sequence associated with the polypeptides of the invention, e. g., by transduction (using viral vectors, and preferably vectors that integrate the transgene into the cell genome) or transfection procedures, including, but not limited to, the use of plasmids, cosmids, YACs, naked DNA, electroporation, liposomes, etc.

25 The coding sequence of the polypeptides of the invention can be placed under the control of a strong constitutive or inducible promoter or promoter/enhancer to achieve expression, and preferably secretion, of the polypeptides of the invention. The engineered cells which express and preferably secrete the polypeptides of the invention can be introduced into the patient systemically, e. g., in the circulation, or intraperitoneally.

30 Alternatively, the cells can be incorporated into a matrix and implanted in the body, e. g., genetically engineered fibroblasts can be implanted as part of a skin graft; genetically engineered endothelial cells can be implanted as part of a lymphatic or

-144-

vascular graft. (See, for example, Anderson et al. U. S. Patent 5,399,349; and Mulligan & Wilson, U. S. Patent 5,460,959 each of which is incorporated by reference herein in its entirety).

5 When the cells to be administered are non-autologous or non-MHC compatible cells, they can be administered using well known techniques which prevent the development of a host immune response against the introduced cells. For example, the cells may be introduced in an encapsulated form which, while allowing for an exchange of components with the immediate extracellular environment, does not allow the introduced cells to be recognized by the host immune system.

10 Transgenic and "knock-out" animals of the invention have uses which include, but are not limited to, animal model systems useful in elaborating the biological function of polypeptides of the present invention, studying conditions and/or disorders associated with aberrant expression, and in screening for compounds effective in ameliorating such conditions and/or disorders.

15 All patents, patent publications, and other published references mentioned herein are hereby incorporated by reference in their entireties as if each had been individually and specifically incorporated by reference herein. While preferred illustrative embodiments of the present invention are described, one skilled in the art will appreciate that the present invention can be practiced by other than the described embodiments,  
20 which are presented for purposes of illustration only and not by way of limitation. The present invention is limited only by the claims that follow.

## CLAIMS

We claim:

1. An isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising
  - (a) a nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence that encodes  
5 an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 94 through 167;
  - (b) a nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence of SEQ ID  
NO: 1 through 93;
  - (c) a nucleic acid molecule that selectively hybridizes to the nucleic acid  
molecule of (a) or (b); or
  - 10 (d) a nucleic acid molecule having at least 60% sequence identity to the nucleic  
acid molecule of (a) or (b).
2. The nucleic acid molecule according to claim 1, wherein the nucleic acid  
molecule is a cDNA.  
15
3. The nucleic acid molecule according to claim 1, wherein the nucleic acid  
molecule is genomic DNA.
4. The nucleic acid molecule according to claim 1, wherein the nucleic acid  
20 molecule is a mammalian nucleic acid molecule.
5. The nucleic acid molecule according to claim 4, wherein the nucleic acid  
molecule is a human nucleic acid molecule.
- 25 6. A method for determining the presence of an ovary specific nucleic acid  
(OSNA) in a sample, comprising the steps of:
  - (a) contacting the sample with the nucleic acid molecule according to claim 1  
under conditions in which the nucleic acid molecule will selectively hybridize to an  
ovary specific nucleic acid; and
  - 30 (b) detecting hybridization of the nucleic acid molecule to an OSNA in the  
sample, wherein the detection of the hybridization indicates the presence of an OSNA in  
the sample.

7. A vector comprising the nucleic acid molecule of claim 1.

8. A host cell comprising the vector according to claim 7.

5

9. A method for producing a polypeptide encoded by the nucleic acid molecule according to claim 1, comprising the steps of (a) providing a host cell comprising the nucleic acid molecule operably linked to one or more expression control sequences, and (b) incubating the host cell under conditions in which the polypeptide is produced.

10

10. A polypeptide encoded by the nucleic acid molecule according to claim 1.

11. An isolated polypeptide selected from the group consisting of:

(a) a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence with at least 60%

15 sequence identity to of SEQ ID NO: 94 through 167; or

(b) a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence encoded by a nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1 through 93.

12. An antibody or fragment thereof that specifically binds to the polypeptide  
20 according to claim 11.

13. A method for determining the presence of an ovary specific protein in a sample, comprising the steps of:

(a) contacting the sample with the antibody according to claim 12 under  
25 conditions in which the antibody will selectively bind to the ovary specific protein; and

(b) detecting binding of the antibody to an ovary specific protein in the sample, wherein the detection of binding indicates the presence of an ovary specific protein in the sample.

30 14. A method for diagnosing and monitoring the presence and metastases of ovarian cancer in a patient, comprising the steps of:



-147-

- (a) determining an amount of the nucleic acid molecule of claim 1 or a polypeptide of claim 6 in a sample of a patient; and
- (b) comparing the amount of the determined nucleic acid molecule or the polypeptide in the sample of the patient to the amount of the ovary specific marker in a normal control; wherein a difference in the amount of the nucleic acid molecule or the polypeptide in the sample compared to the amount of the nucleic acid molecule or the polypeptide in the normal control is associated with the presence of ovarian cancer.

15. A kit for detecting a risk of cancer or presence of cancer in a patient, said kit comprising a means for determining the presence the nucleic acid molecule of claim 1 or a polypeptide of claim 6 in a sample of a patient.

16. A method of treating a patient with ovarian cancer, comprising the step of administering a composition according to claim 12 to a patient in need thereof, wherein said administration induces an immune response against the ovarian cancer cell expressing the nucleic acid molecule or polypeptide.

17. A vaccine comprising the polypeptide or the nucleic acid encoding the polypeptide of claim 11.

20



## SEQUENCE LISTING

<110> Salceda, Susana  
Macina, Roberto  
Recipon, Herve  
Cafferkey, Robert  
Sun, Yongming  
Liu, Chenghua  
diaDexus, Inc.

<120> Compositions and Methods Relating to Ovarian Specific Genes and Proteins

<130> DEX-0280

<150> 60/252,061

<151> 2000-11-20

<150> 60/253,257

<151> 2000-11-27

<160> 167

<170> PatentIn version 3.1

<210> 1

<211> 670

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapien

<400> 1

```
gcgtaggtcgc ggcgaggtcg tgccgtgaat cccagctact tggaagtctg aggcaggaga      60
atcgcttgaa tctgggagtt ggaggttgca gtaagccaag atcgcgccac agcactccag      120
cctaggtgac agagt,gacac tctgtctcaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaagag aggggggtctc      180
cgggccgggc aggggtgggct cacgcctggt gaatcccagc aattttgggg agggccgagg      240
tggggcgggg tcaacttgag atcgggagtt tggagaccag tctgtgcca cttgtgtgga      300
aaccccgctc ctacttaaaa ttggcaaaat tagctaggct tgggtgggca catggcctgt      360
aatctcagct actggggacc ctggagggcg gcgaaatcta tttggaccct ggtggaggtg      420
ggcgggttgg cagtcagctt ggactgttgg ccaccaaggc actccaagcc tggggcagca      480
gaggggagac tcctttccac aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaacggggg ggggtgtacc      540
cgggggcgca aaaggggggtg ccgggggggg aatgggggtgt tccgggcgcc aaattcccc      600
cacattctcg cgaaggaaaa gtgtaaaaga aaaaaaaga gaaaaagaa aagaaaagag      660
aaaagaaagc                                     670
```

<210> 2

<211> 1082

<212> DNA

&lt;213&gt; Homo sapien

&lt;400&gt; 2

```

gggtcgcggc cgaggtacag actcaagcgg gccacaaga tagatcaaaa cactgatgt      60
gagaagataa gtccttgaag caggcaattg cccttaaaag cagtcatccc tgccccctgtg    120
gatcggcctg gatgccatct gccctacacg tagatctgtt ggctgtgtgg cactgaccc      180
ccccccatc ctctgcctc gctctctcca cagtgtttgt acgctgatga ctggtttctg      240
tagtacgata ctgtgggtcta gcggcgtaa taggtgctac catctccctt ggaatcctag      300
caagagcccc cgtacacgtc tcagaggacg ccgtacttgc ctgtaggagt tctaggcgcg      360
tgggtggcgc tgtactgggtg tccgggagcg cgaggcctgc agcgatgttc ccacggggtc      420
acccccgcag gaggacgcac aggcgatcgt ggaagtgtc tctgcgccac ttctgggtgc      480
ttgtactggg cttcttggcg ttgctttccc aatcaccttg gcaacatcac ttaggatgaa      540
ttggtacgct gtttattagg tcctctgata atagccgtat aagacacttt gtgactgtta      600
caatatatgg gaaggtttga ctgttgggtt atgctgtact tgaagaggat ctgaagacgt      660
ggtcgaatgt ggttcaatca tttcagccgt cgctaataaa ttgtagagga caatgcagt      720
gtcaagggtg gtggtaggca tgcgcctgta atctcagctg ggcgagaca cgcgggagcg      780
acaggagatc cgcgggggga acccggggag gcgggggaaa gtgcgagcaa aaaaaaccaa      840
aaacgggggc caaatctggg aaaacggatg gaaacgggtt caaaaccgaa cacacacaca      900
aaccctaaa aaggttaggg atataagggg aaccagggga cacacgtttc acccaaagct      960
aaacaattga acctaagtgc gtctttgcat gtttaatacc agatctaaca gggtataatg    1020
gacattccca gaaaacaaac aaaaggctgt gtgcaggcat agattcgga gagtacgcac    1080
aa                                                                1082

```

&lt;210&gt; 3

&lt;211&gt; 691

&lt;212&gt; DNA

&lt;213&gt; Homo sapien

&lt;400&gt; 3

```

cgagcgccg cccggggcag gtacggctat tgggtgggtg caaatgtaa ttagcgcaac      60
cactatggag aacagttcgg catggatctt caacaaaact aaaaatatga gctaccattg    120
tgatccagca attccactgc taggtatata cccaagaagt aagaggaaat tagatgtgga      180
agagatgtct gcgctcttat gttgattgca gcactgttca caatagccaa gattgggaag      240
caatgtaagt gtctaccaat cttgacgaac ggtataaatg gaagagggtg ggcctgggcg      300
tgggtggctc tgctgtaga tcccagcact ttgggaggcc gaggtcagat cacctgaggt      360

```

cagaagtttg agaacagcct ggccaatatg gagaaacccc atctttacta aaatacaaaa 420  
attagctggg cgtgggtggcg cacacctgta ttcccagcta ctcgaggaggc tgaggcagga 480  
caattgcttg aacctgggag gcagagatag cagggagcca agattgtggg catacagagc 540  
aagactccct ctcaaaaagg agtccagtcc tgggtgaaca aaagtgaaga ctcccatctc 600  
gcgggggggt aaccggggcc aaaagggtcc cggggggaaa atgggggtccc gccccaaacc 660  
ccccgaaaga aaccaagcaa caaaaaaga a 691

<210> 4  
<211> 953  
<212> DNA  
<213> Homo sapien

<400> 4  
aggtgatcat cactataggg ccactggttc atctagatgc tgctcgagcg gcgcagtgtg 60  
atggatggcc gcccgggcag gtgtgaaacc ccatctctaa taaaatacaa aaattagctg 120  
ggtgtggtgg cgggcgcctg tagtcccagc tactggggag gctgagacag gagagtggca 180  
tgaacccggg aggcggagct tgcagtgagc cgagttcgca ccactgcact ccagcctggg 240  
caacagagcg agactctgtc tcaaaaaaaaa acaaaagaaa aactcaataa cttgggccaa 300  
gctacttaac atctccaggc atcaattcca ttacctggaa gataagcaaa acagtacata 360  
cccaatacag ttgcaaaact aaattaaata atttaagcaa agctctcaat attggacctg 420  
gcataaagtt agtaccaata aatgttagct actattatct ttcataataa gtgaaatcat 480  
aggctacata ttatttgaaa gaagaaaaat atacatgtgt ataaattctt ccatttaaaa 540  
tagttaaag tgtttgctct tgaaaacttt aaagactacc ttttgaaga ttcactttta 600  
taatatttta ctaagagaag taaataaggt taattatatt cttcaaagac aaatgtgtat 660  
gccctcaag aatcacaca acggcattcc aaggttaaat ttttaccatg tttgggtatc 720  
aaattctatc tggcttgggc atgttattat tgtgaaccaa tctcttactc atccataggc 780  
cataccttgg aatattgtgg tctgggtccc agactgctgt tatacaagtg aatgggtatca 840  
gtaaagtggg ttcttaaata ggggcaagtg ctgcaaattt ctgggttccc agaggaagat 900  
aaagtttgtg ggcaaattca aaaccccaaa gggggacaag cccttgttca aca 953

<210> 5  
<211> 434  
<212> DNA  
<213> Homo sapien

<400> 5

4

```

gcgggcgccc gggcaggtag gtgtcgcaag catcctcgca cgatcccgag agcccgtagga      60
gcgggggcgtt gctgggcccgt cgcactcatt taccggggcg accgtgagag gctcgttctg      120
cgttgtcgtg gtgggtgcaga gcctcgagtg catcatggag tgctgagatc gaggtgcccc      180
cttgtggcac ctgctctggt ccacggtagg gctggctata gagggaagca aggagccgtc      240
gcgcagtcca gctcgaggag gcgggtgcgtc tagctaggta ggtatcctcc ggactgcccc      300
gttgctcgtc ccatgtcctg gggtagctgc ctggcgatga agccttgaca ggcaggtagg      360
ctggcctggt tctgtgtccg gtcattcccc ggatgggggc agcgggtgtac ctgggccgct      420
accaacgcta agcc                                                                434

```

```

<210> 6
<211> 703
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapien

```

```

<400> 6
cgagcggcgc cgggcaggta cccaacagct cattgagaac gggccaggat gacgatggcg      60
gctttgtgga atagaaaggc gggaaagggt gggaaaagat tgagaaatcg gatggttgcc      120
gtgtctgtgt ggaaagaagt agacatggga gacttttcat tttgttctac actaagaaaa      180
attcctctgc cttgggatcc tgttgatctg tgaccttacc cccaacctg tgctctctga      240
aacatgtgcy gtgtccactc aggggttaaat ggattaaggg cagtgcaga tgtgctttgt      300
taaacagatg cttgaaggca gcatgctcgt taagagtcac caccaatccc taatctcaag      360
taatcaggga cacaaacact gcggaaggcc gcagggtcct ctgcctagga aaaccagaga      420
cctttgttca cttgtttatc tgctgacctt cctccacta ttgtcccatg accctgccaa      480
ataccctctc gtgagaaaca cccaaggaat tatctaaaaa aaaaaaaca aaacacacaa      540
caacaaaaaa agcgcttggg ggggaaccaa ggggccaaag gggggtcccc cgggggggac      600
cagtgggggt ccccggccca caaattcccc ccaaaaatag ggggtacaac aggaagacac      660
aaacaacagg caaaaacaca aaaagaacca gcacaaacaa aaa                                                                703

```

```

<210> 7
<211> 823
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapien

```

```

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (195)..(195)
<223> a, c, g or t

```

5

<400> 7  
 gcggggcccg ggcagggtgt aatcccagct acttgggagg ctgaggcaga gaattgcttg 60  
 aacccgggag gcagagggtg cagtgagtcg agatcgtacc actgcactcc agccaggcaa 120  
 cagaaggaga ctccatctca aaaaaaagaa aaaaaggtaa ggccggactc agtggctcac 180  
 acttgtaatc tcagncactt cgggaggagg ctgaggcagg cagattgctt gcgcttagga 240  
 gttcaggact gaactaggca acatggagaa accatgtctc taaaaaatat aaaaaatta 300  
 gctggacatg gtgtcttgca cctgtagtcc cagctactca ggaggctgag ctgggagtat 360  
 cacttgagcc caggaagtgc agattgcagt agccaagatc atgccactgc actccagcct 420  
 gggaaacata gtgagatcct gtctcaaaaa taataataat aaaataggcc gagcgcggtg 480  
 gctcacgcct gtaatcccag cactttggga ggccaaggcg ggtggatcac gaggtcagga 540  
 gatcaagacc atcctggcta acacgggtgaa accccatctc tactaaaaat aaaaaaatt 600  
 tagcccggtg tgggtggtgg cgctgtagt cccagctac tagggaggcg gaggcaggag 660  
 aatggcgtga acccgggagg tggagcttgc agtgagccga gattgcacca ctgcactcca 720  
 gcctgggtaa tacagcgaga ctccattcca aaaaaaaaaa acaaagaaaa aaagctgggg 780  
 gtacctggca aagtgggtcc ggggaattgt tcgtcacccc agg 823

<210> 8  
 <211> 327  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapien

<400> 8  
 cacaacatac gagcaatac agcagggtgt agacgacggc acgggaatga cgccgtcatg 60  
 ggtgcagaaa tccggcatgt ctagtcatac tgcttgagaa gatgccccga tggagcgaag 120  
 tatgagactg cgggtggcag ggccattgag gacacgcaat ggtcagaatc aactattgaa 180  
 gagctcgtcc gcatgggtgt agaactaggg tgaggaacct ttcccaagtc tccccagagt 240  
 ccggtgcctt taccggtgtg gtgaaattat gtatctagcc taaaggtaat cccctagagc 300  
 tttatcttgt ctcacgcaaa ttttcac 327

<210> 9  
 <211> 683  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapien

<400> 9  
 attccacacg aacactacgg aatcaaatac gatacaccca gagccgccac aggacgcact 60  
 caccaaacc atggagaaac cacaccacgc cctatccac aagaacaaaa acacacacca 120

6

```

cgacgacaca caccacacgg ccccccacac caaccacac caagcaacga cccagcacia 180
caciaaacaac cacacacacc acaagatgac gcgcaaaaca cacacagagc agaccaacac 240
ggcccaccca caacgagtca gtgcaaaagt gtgagctcag gcgagacgac acaacgaatg 300
caatcgacag ccacaatgat atacaaacac acgatcaaac tccacgacgg ccacgctcac 360
aacgaccaca aggcgaagaa gaaagacagc cacaaccaga cgagggcgaa gaaagaaggg 420
aaggctgtga gcgcggaggg ttgcctgaga cagagcggtc gtgactgacc agcacggggc 480
ggggatggag tgtagcggaa agggcgcgag gtgaagcgga gcgggcagaa gccctgagcg 540
cgagagccgc gaacgacggt acaccacgag ccgagaggaa agcagtgaca agcactccag 600
gcacatagac agcaccaaga tgcccacaaa agaggccact aaaagcaagc aaaacgaaga 660
aacgctagaa ggtcgcagaa ccc 683

```

```

<210> 10
<211> 1286
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapien

```

```

<400> 10
taaacacaaa gatgactaga tcgactcact atagccgct tgtttcactc tagaatacat 60
gctcgaccgg ccgccaatgt gatggatctg gccgcccggg caggtaaaac caggcctggc 120
taattttgaa attattgtaa gcgatgggtc tagctgtgtt tgcacatgct aggtctcaaa 180
ctacctggcc tacaagacat accctgcctt gcctctacgc ctatggcctc ctaaagtgat 240
gtgtgattac agtgactgtg ggccaccaat gccagcctg aatctataat ttattattat 300
ttgggagatt atagatattg ttaaattttt aaaacaagac aatcggaag gttataagaa 360
gtgacacgcc atcactcact aagccactca caaacgtgca cccctcaaa caggacctgg 420
caatgcacaa aagggaacgt gccacgtgca cctcaaataa ggttaaacca gtggtgtgag 480
gggcaaaata tgagaagcaa ggggtgacac tagagaggaa caaatggat gtatccacaa 540
tgagacccga gattataaca ctaaaagcgg gaaataagaa caacgcagaa caaacaaac 600
acaagacgaa acacacaaaa cagtacagag aaaaaaaca agaagagaaa cagcaggcga 660
ccgcccaggg agaagaaaaa ggaaaaacag ggacacaaaa agacaccaag aagataaagc 720
atttatatgc ataattggggg agaaagaaaa tggaaaagcg ggaagttaa atactgaatg 780
aataatgatt tagttagtga aaggatgcat aagagagagt gcacataggg agagagatag 840
gtcgataaag aaaaaaaca acgcagaaaa ggacaaaaag agagcggaga acagaaggac 900
aaaaacagaa agaagggcc aaaaaagcgg gaaaaaaaaa aaggaaaggc acgcacaaca 960

```



```

gatccgaccg tcagctacag gggagcaaag aaagaagaaa acgggaggaa aaagagcgac 1020
agacgagcac agagagccca acgaacgacc caagcggagg acagcaacac aggagaccag 1080
acaagagaac gagaaaaagc aacaaagaga gagacaaaca aaagacaaga agaaaaaaga 1140
agaaaaagcg aaacaaaaag aaaacacacg gacgacggcg cgccagaaag aaaaaacacg 1200
aaaaaagaac agaaaggagc aagagacaac aaaagaacaa aaaaaaacca aaagaaaacg 1260
aaaaaagagg acaaaacccg gcagggg 1286

```

```

<210> 11
<211> 739
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapien

```

```

<400> 11
tcggggccga ggtctcgtga gccccctaga ccatcacgga tgccgagctt cgggtaactc 60
tcacagtggg aggttcccac gccgccccta atcccgctcg aagcagccct gagaaacatc 120
gcccattctc tctccatata ccccccaaaa aatttttgcc accccaacac ttcaactacta 180
tttgttttat ttttcttatt aatataagac ggcaggaatg tcaggcctct gagcccaagc 240
caagccatcg catcccctgt gacttgcacg tatatgccc gatggcctga agtaactgaa 300
gaatcacaaa agaagtgaat atgctctgcc ccaccttaac tgatgacctt ccaccacaaa 360
agaagtgtaa atggccgggc cttgctttta gtgatgacat taccttgtga aagtcctttt 420
cctggctcat cctggctcaa aaatcatccc cactgagcac cttgcaaacc cccactcctg 480
cctgccagag aacaaaccct ctttgactgt aattttccct tacctacca aatcctataa 540
aacggcccca cccttatctc ctttcgccga ctctcttttc ggactcagcc cgctgcacc 600
caggtgaaat aaacagccac gttgctcaca aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aagggccggg 660
ggaaccgggg ccaaaagcgt cccggtggga atggttcccc gccccaatca ccaaaaaaaa 720
aaaggaggaa aaaaaaagc 739

```

```

<210> 12
<211> 4640
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapien

```

```

<400> 12
atggccttgg ctgtcccgtg tgtgacctgg atgtcatggt gccacctcct tcttgggagc 60
agtaaggatt ccatgccatg gaggacagag agcttgggct gcagggatgg atgcagcctc 120
tgctttacat cccaccccgt ggagaagctc ccaggggaagc ggggagggtc atggctgccc 180
aggtcccatc tgatgccgag gctgaaggag tctcgctccc acgagtccct gctcagcccc 240

```

agcagtgcgg tggaggcgct ggacctcagc atggaggaag aggtgggtcat caagcccgtg 300  
 cacagcagca tccttgcca ggactactgc ttcgaggtga cgacgtcatc aggaagcaag 360  
 tgcttttctt gccggtctgc agctgagcgg gataagtga tggagaacct ccggcgagcg 420  
 gtgcatccca acaaggacaa cagccggcgt gtggagcaca tcctgaagct gtgggtgatc 480  
 gaggccaagg acctgccagc caagaagaag tacctgtgcg agctgtgcct ggacgatgtg 540  
 ctctatgccc gcaccacggg caagctcaag acggacaatg ttttctgggg cgagcacttc 600  
 gagttccaca acttgccgcc tctgcgcacg gtcactgtcc acctgtaccg ggagaccgac 660  
 aagaagaaga agaaggagcg caacagttac ctgggcctgg tgagcctacc tgetgcctcg 720  
 gtggccgggc ggcagttcgt ggagaagtgg taccgggtgg tgacgcccaa cccaagggc 780  
 ggcaagggcc ctggacccat gatccgcac aaggcgcgct accaaaccat caccatcctg 840  
 cccatggaga tgtacaaaga gttcgctgag cacatcacca accactacct ggggctgtgt 900  
 gcagccctcg agcccatcct cagtgccaa accaaggagg agatggcatc tgccctggtg 960  
 cacatcctgc agagcacggg caaggtgaag gacttcctga cagacctgat gatgtcagag 1020  
 gtggaccgct gcggggacaa cgagcacctc atcttcggg agaacacact ggccaccaag 1080  
 gccattgagg agtacctcaa gctagtgggc cagaagtacc tgcaggacgc cctagggtgag 1140  
 ttcacaaaag cgctgtatga gtcagatgag aactgcgaag tggatcccag caagtgtctg 1200  
 gccgctgacc tcccagagca ccagggaac ctcaagatgt gctgcgagct ggcttctgc 1260  
 aagatcatca actcctactg tgtcttccca cgggagttga aagaggtgtt tgcctcgtgg 1320  
 aggcaggagt gcagcagtcg cggccgcccg gacatcagtg agcggctcat cagcgcctcc 1380  
 ctcttcctgc gcttctctg cccagccatc atgtgcctc cactcttcaa cctgctgcag 1440  
 gagtaccctg atgaccgcac tgcccgacc ctaccctca tcgccaaggt caccagaac 1500  
 ctggccaact ttgcaaatt tggcagcaag gaggaataca tgccttcat gaaccagttc 1560  
 ctagagcatg agtggaccaa catgcagcgc ttcctgctgg agatctocaa ccccgagacc 1620  
 ctctccaata cagccggctt cgagggctac atcgacctg gccgcgagct ctccagcctg 1680  
 cactcactgc tctgggaggc cgtcagccag ctggagcaga gcatagtatc caaactggga 1740  
 cccctgctc ggatcctgag ggacgtccac acagactga gcacccag tagcgggcag 1800  
 ctcccaggga ccaatgacct ggctccaca ccgggctctg gcagcagcag catctcagct 1860  
 gggctgcaga agatggtgat tgagaacgat ctttcggtc tgatagattt caccgggta 1920  
 ccgtctcaa ccccgaaaa caaggacttg tttttgtca caaggtcctc cggggtccag 1980

ccctcacctg	cccgagctc	gagttactcg	gaagccaacg	agcctgatct	tcagatggcc	2040
aacgggtggca	agagcctctc	catggtggac	ctccaggacg	cccgcacgct	ggatggggag	2100
gcaggctccc	cggcggggcc	cgacgtcctc	cccacagatg	ggcaggccgc	tgcagctcag	2160
ctggtggccg	ggtggccggc	cgggcaacc	ccagtgaacc	tggcagggct	ggccacgggtg	2220
cggcggggcag	gccagacacc	aaccacacca	ggcacctccg	agggcgcgcc	agggcggccc	2280
cagctgttgg	caccgctctc	cttcagaac	cctgtgtacc	agatggcggc	tggcctgccg	2340
ctgtcacccc	gtggccttgg	cgactcaggc	tctgagggcc	acagctccct	gagctcacac	2400
agcaacagcg	aggagttagc	ggctgctgcc	aagctgggaa	gtttcagcac	tgccgcggag	2460
gagctggctc	ggcggcccg	tgagctggca	cggcgacaga	tgtcactgac	tgaaaaaggc	2520
gggcagccca	cggtgccacg	gcagaacagt	gctggccccc	agaggaggat	cgaccagcct	2580
ccgccccac	ccccgccgc	acctctgcc	ccccgcggcc	ggacgcccc	caacctgctg	2640
agcacctgc	agtaccaag	accctcaagc	ggaaccctgg	cgtcggcctc	acctgattgg	2700
gtgggcccc	gtaccgcct	gaggcagcag	tcctcttct	ccaaggggga	cagcccagaa	2760
ctgaagccac	gggcagtgca	caagcagggc	ccttcacctg	tgagcccaa	tgccctggac	2820
cgcacagccg	cttggtctt	gaccatgaac	gcgcagttgt	tagaagacga	gggcctgggc	2880
ccagaccccc	cccacaggga	taggctaagg	agtaaggacg	agctcagcca	agcagaaaag	2940
gacctggcgg	tgctgcagga	caagctgcga	atctccacca	agaagctgga	ggagtatgag	3000
acctgttca	agtgccagga	ggagacgacg	cagaagctgg	tgctggagta	ccaggcacgg	3060
ctggaggagg	gcgaggagcg	gctgcggcgg	cagcaggagg	acaaggacat	ccagatgaag	3120
ggcatcatca	gcaggttgat	gtccgtggag	gaagaactga	agaaggacca	cgcagagatg	3180
caagcggctg	tggactcaa	acagaagatc	attgatgcc	aggtatacac	agccctaagg	3240
agcctgtccc	atgacccccg	ctcacatccc	cattgtccac	aggagaagcg	cattgcctcg	3300
ttggatgccg	ccaatgccccg	cctcatgagt	gccctgaccc	agctgaaaga	gaggaaagtg	3360
tcacccgtgc	tgctcacagc	gggcacagct	gccaaagcctt	ccctgtcat	cctccacatc	3420
agcactggtc	ctcagaccga	ccagcccaag	aaacatctca	ccaatttcaa	atccgcctgt	3480
gtcctcaaga	acttaaaacc	tcttcaactc	acacctgacc	taaaacctaa	acgccttatt	3540
ttcttctgca	acaccgcttg	gccccaatac	aaactcgaca	atggctctaa	atggccagaa	3600
aacggcactt	tcgatttctc	catcctacaa	gacctaaata	atTTTTgtcg	aaaaatgggc	3660
aaatggctcg	agatgcacag	gaaagagttt	ttttctctag	cccaatctca	tgctgataac	3720
cgcggcttc	atgagccaga	cctccaggaa	ggcattagag	cagttccccg	agaggatccc	3780

```

caatggaact accaggcaaa ttccccaggt atagctaagc aagattacat ggtttcctgc 3840
gtagttgaag ggcttaaaaa agcagcttac aaagctatta attatgacaa acttaaagaa 3900
ctacccaaga tcgcctcgtg agccccctag accatcacgg atgccgagct tcgggtaact 3960
ctcacagtgg aaggttocca cgccgcccct aatcccgtc gaagcagccc tgagaaacat 4020
cgcccatctt ctctccatat cccccccaa aaatttttgc caccccaaca cttcaacact 4080
attttgtttt atttttctta ttaatataag acggcaggaa tgtcaggcct ctgagcccaa 4140
gccaaagccat cgcataccct gtgacttgca cgtatatgcc cagatggcct gaagtaactg 4200
aagaatcaca aaagaagtga atatgctctg cccacacctta actgatgacc ttccaccaca 4260
aaagaagtgt aaatggccgg tccttgcttt aagtgatgac attaccttgt gaaagtcctt 4320
ttcctggctc atcctggctc aaaaatcacc cccactgagc accttgcaac cccactcct 4380
gcctgccaga gaacaaaccc tctttgactg taattttcct ttacctacc aaatcctata 4440
aaacggcccc acccttatct cccttcgtg actctctttt cggactcagc ccgcctgcac 4500
ccaggtgaaa taaacagcca cgttgctcac aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaagggccgg 4560
gggaaccggg gccaaaagcg tcccgggtgg aatgggtccc cgccccaatc acccaaaaaa 4620
aaaaggagga aaaaaaagc 4640

```

```

<210> 13
<211> 760
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapien

```

```

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (602)..(602)
<223> a, c, g or t

```

```

<400> 13
cgccgatcga agatagaccc tatggcgat gtgcctctag atgctgctcg agcggcgcca 60
gtgtgatgga tcggccgccc gggcaggtag ggtattggtt ggtggaaatg taaattagca 120
caaccactat ggagaacagt ttggaggatc ttcaaaaaac taaaaataga gctaccatat 180
gatccagcaa ttccactgct aggtatatac caaaaagaaa ggaaattaga tgtggaagag 240
atgtctgcac tcttatgttt attgcagcac tgttcacaat agccaagatt tggaagcaat 300
gtaagtgtct accaacagac gaacggataa agaaaagggtg gggccgggctg tggtggctca 360
tgccgtgaat ccagcactt tgggaggccg aggcagatca cctgaggatca gaagtttgag 420
aacagcctgg ccaatatgga gaaaccccat ctttactaaa atacaaaaat tagctgggctg 480

```

11

tggtggcgca cacctgtagt cccagctact cgggaggctg aggcaggaga attgcttgaa 540  
cctgggagggc agagattgca gtgagccaag attgtgggca cagagcaaga ctccctctca 600  
anaaaggagt aaattatacc aaaaccagca aaaaaaaaaa aaaagcctct gggggaaccc 660  
ggggcccaaa gctgttcccg gtgtgaaatt ttttcccgcc cacattccca caatgcacaa 720  
acacaaaatt cgcaaatgaa acctaaaagg atggaacaaa 760

<210> 14  
<211> 604  
<212> DNA  
<213> Homo sapien

<220>  
<221> misc\_feature  
<222> (414)..(414)  
<223> a, c, g or t

<220>  
<221> misc\_feature  
<222> (416)..(416)  
<223> a, c, g or t

<400> 14  
tttttttttt tttttttttt ttttcttttt tgggagtctt gccctgtaac cccagctact 60  
ggggaaactg aggtaggaaa gtcgcttgag gtaggaaaat cgcttgaatg gctttgagct 120  
gaaatcatgc cactgcactc taccgggggt aacaaagcaa gactccatca aaaaaagag 180  
aagagagaaa agaaaagttg ggtaattatt tagggaaagc tatacagaat aagtagaagt 240  
tggccagggtg aagtcgggga ggatgattat ttaagcagaa agaaatattt acccagtatg 300  
gtgtgttggtg cagagggaca cttctcacga ggaacacctg tatggaggct gccccctgtg 360  
gcgggaaaga aaccaccgt gaacagcggc tgtgaaaaag cgtgggggga tacngnccat 420  
gtaggctcat taaggtgtg ctttctcccg tgggtggtgg aaagatgtgt gcgttatctc 480  
cggctctcca caaattctc caccaacaac cattccgcgc caaggaacca aaagggtgga 540  
aagaagcaac caaccaaga agacagaaaa agagaaaaca aaaacaaaaa aacaaaaaaa 600  
aggg 604

<210> 15  
<211> 974  
<212> DNA  
<213> Homo sapien

<400> 15

12

```

ggcctggccg ggcttgtggg agccgtcagc agcgcgaggt gctgcgaggc gcaatgctta      60
gaattactat attcagcgcg tttgcttttg tgcgcatgaa tcccttggag ctgggggggc      120
aagtcagggt gaaagaacac tttgcagtga tcggccttgt cacaagggtgc ataaaccttt      180
tacacggaga gtgtctttca cagaggtatg ggatcgaggt ccacgttgcg tctctcagga      240
acacgaatcg gtaccttccg tgcacatgca cctaaacaga gcagtgcaat cctcgttact      300
gactaggatt cgtgcagata taccggttcc tagggtttcg ctacatatca taggggtccat      360
catacttccc ggcaaatagc atttcttgat tgcactgaaa ctactgcata gagtagttct      420
tgggaggaat ccttgcatgc gcgtactgta agtatagggg ttcgatccat ccaactttga      480
ttaaatagatg ccaattgcat tctgtctcgt atgaagggtca gaagtagctc ggggtggcgcc      540
cttgctccag gtgcgtatac agatggcgta ccatcgctgg cgggtgtagaa aaagcctcgt      600
ttgctccgct tcgtctcctc tcttgttctc tccatgaaag tcattttggg ggcgggaaaa      660
attgggttgg cgttcggtaa ttccaatggg tttacttcct tggttggttg aaaaacaggtc      720
tcggtatata tcccgttttt cctactatga gattttcccc ggctagcaaa gcaatacggg      780
aggagccaag gagaacacac agaaacagag ggaaaaaaaa aatagaaaga aaagaaaaca      840
aaaacaagcg cgcgtggtgt ggggggggtac acacaccgtg gtggtgccaa aatggggggt      900
tttccccggt gtgggggtgt gagaaaatgt gttatttcac cccggggtcc ccacaattct      960
cccccccgga acaa                                             974

```

```

<210> 16
<211> 863
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapien

```

```

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (93)..(93)
<223> a, c, g or t

```

```

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (222)..(222)
<223> a, c, g or t

```

```

<400> 16
gctttttttt tttttttttt ttttttggta aaggaaaaat aggcccggtta ttttttcctc      60
tggaccaact ggcacttctt tgaaaccctt gcntgttggt gccaaaggccc tttcccccaa      120
agggagggat atattcaggt ggtgtggacg ccaatgctct ctcagggtgt gaaaaggagc      180

```

13

```

cctgtggcac caacaacaaa acgcagagac tctccaagag cncctcctct ccatatatgt 240
ggacgagaga tatctcacac gccgtggggg agataactct catgtgggtct catatagcgc 300
gtgtgttccg cgtgtgtgtg tagaaatgtg tgtgtatatc tgccgggtcac tcacacatat 360
ctctcacaca cacaacaaca catataagcg ggaaaaaaca aagttgcccc agatatgagg 420
cacattcaat tccacacaaa acatatcacg cagtctaggt ggcaacaaga acatagatca 480
acgacatagt gcgacctata tcgacaactc gacaccaata ttatagcaac acacaatagg 540
gacaaagaga ggataccaat tgtgccattt gaacccatt agcgaatata cattatgagt 600
gatcaaaggc gatacacaat tccaaccag gcagatgaaa aaatagagaa gaggatgatc 660
aaaaagagag gagactgttt aaacccccaa tacaagagac aacctgtac aataaaccac 720
cgaatcaggg gacatgataa aaaatgatcc cacaggtaaa caatttatac ccacaagtcg 780
gacaacaacc aaaccttagt gcgtcaccag atggcccacc ggatatatat aaacagcata 840
aacaggaaat tggagcacat act 863

```

<210> 17  
 <211> 510  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapien

```

<400> 17
gtcgcggcga ggtactaatt gtaaaattac cttgaccaa ctgatatac gatgacaatg 60
tcaacattgc acactctttg aagacagttc tcatttgctg aatgaatgaa tgaatgctga 120
cccacacatt ttcaagggaa aaccttggtt atgttcaata catgtatttt aaaactgagg 180
gaagtatgtc ctttctgaga gattgtcatc aacatggata actgaaagg tttgatgctt 240
aaaaggataa gctccaata tctggaacat tcaattgcat atatcactac atttcccaat 300
agtatttgtt aaattaaacc ttaggtaata aagtgtcagg gttctttttc ctgttctaac 360
gaagtgaata tcataaatca attcattaga acaggaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa 420
aaaggctggg ggtaccctgg ggccaaagcg gtccccgggg ggaattgggt tcccgcccaa 480
attcccccca aaaaacaaaa aaaagggtgcc 510

```

<210> 18  
 <211> 947  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapien

```

<400> 18
ccgccccggc aggtacccag gacacaaaca ctgcggaagg ctgcagggac ctctgcctag 60
gaaagccagg tattgtccaa ggtttctccc catgtgatag tctgaaatat ggccctcgtg 120

```

```

gaagggaaaag acctgaccgt ccccccagcc cgacaccggt aaagggctctg tgctgaggag 180
gattagtgtgta agaagaagga acgcctcttt gcagttgaga caagaggaag gcatctgtct 240
ccttcccgtc cctgggcaat ggaatgtctc ggtataaaac ctgattgtat gttccatcta 300
cttaggggga aaccgcctta gggttgaga tgggacatgc gggcagcaat actgctcttt 360
aaggcattga gatgtttatg tgtatgcata tctaaaccac agcacttaat tctttacctt 420
gtctatgatg cagagacctt tgttcaggtg tttgtctgct gacctctcca caattatcct 480
atgaccctgc cacgtcccc tctccgagaa acacccaaga atgatcaata aataactaagg 540
gaactcagag gccggcggga tcctccatat gctgaacgct ggtccccttg ggccccctta 600
tttctttctc ttataagaca aaaaaaaaaac aaaaaaaaaag cctgggggta accctggccc 660
aagcgctgggt ccccggtgggt tggaaaattt tttctgcgct cccatgctac cacaaaacaa 720
caacacaaca aaacaaaagt gtatgacaac aagagagcga gaaagaacaa acaaaaagaa 780
gagtaggaga acacgccata aacaagaata atgacaacat cacaagaaag caacaacacg 840
aacaacacat caaacactcg agaaaaagag aacaacaaag aaacacaaca gacacaacac 900
aagcactcaa accaaccagg acaacatcaa ctacagata cacagga 947

```

```

<210> 19
<211> 854
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapien

```

```

<400> 19
cggggtcgcg ggcgaggctg ccaggaccga acgggaaggt tttccagttc tctgtaatgc 60
gacacatgcg agtcggtttt ccctttccat agtaggaagt cttcggacag tataagactg 120
gagctgtcct cttacagcat aggacggcac cataagggac atgtcggata gagatttcac 180
aagacgaaga actgccgcct gagctagttc agaatgtcca ggagggccag ttactagggtt 240
agcgagtccct tccttgtctg gcactcataa ttggggccaca gagggacact catgaatacc 300
atgtactgtg tagacaaggc atcagatcgc acgaagcgaa gctactcacg gtctcgcgta 360
acggcacagg ccatgagaac ggctacagca atgcagtcta taatagagac gtgcaatggg 420
cgggtgatgct aatggcacct agcaagaggg catggaccgt ataggcaaca acgatttgtc 480
gaaagcctcg ttgagcatgt gttcgaggct ccctcgagtt tggttgtgaa aaacggctga 540
taactgtgca ggattttaga tttcttcaag atacatggga ttgggagtta tccagactac 600
caggaacaac aaaacaaaaa aaaaaaacaa agaaggctcg tgggggggac ccaaagggcc 660
gaaacgcggt gttccccggg ggtgggagaa agaggagaga cgcgggggcg agaaaaattc 720

```



15.

ttcccccaaaa atcaggggcg gccacaacag acatatgtgg atacgagaaa aaaaaagaaa 780  
agaaaaaaga agaggagaaa caagaaataa aaaagaagaa agaaagaaag caaaaaaaca 840  
gagaaaagaa aaaa 854

<210> 20  
<211> 564  
<212> DNA  
<213> Homo sapien

<220>  
<221> misc\_feature  
<222> (99)..(99)  
<223> a, c, g or t

<220>  
<221> misc\_feature  
<222> (108)..(108)  
<223> a, c, g or t

<220>  
<221> misc\_feature  
<222> (112)..(113)  
<223> a, c, g or t

<220>  
<221> misc\_feature  
<222> (519)..(519)  
<223> a, c, g or t

<220>  
<221> misc\_feature  
<222> (557)..(557)  
<223> a, c, g or t

<400> 20  
gtgggtcgcg cgaggtctcg tgagccccct agaccatcac ggatgccgag cttcgggtaa 60  
ctctcacagt ggaagggtcc cagccgccc ctaatcccng cttcgganag gnncaagccc 120  
tgagaaacat cgccattct ctctccatat cccccccaa aaatttttgc caccccaaca 180  
cttcaacact attttgtttt atttttctta ttaatataag acggcaggaa tgtcaggcct 240  
ctgagcccaa gccaaagccat cgcacccct gtgacttgca cgtatatgcc cagatggcct 300  
gaagtaactg aagaatcaca aaagaagtga atatgctctg cccacactta actgatgacc 360  
ttccaccaca aaagaagtgt aaatggcgg tccttgcttt aagtgatgac attaccttgt 420  
gaaagtccct ttctgggctc atcctggctc aaaaatcacc cccactgagc accttagcaa 480

ccccactcct gctgccaga gaacaaaccc tctttgacnt gtattttcct ttacctaccc 540  
 aaatcctata aaacggnccc accc 564

<210> 21  
 <211> 5606  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapien

<220>  
 <221> misc\_feature  
 <222> (301)..(301)  
 <223> a, c, g or t

<400> 21  
 tttggtgctg tgactcggat toggggacct cccttgggag atcaatcccc tgtactcctg 60  
 ttctttgctc cgtgagaaag atccacctat gatctcaggt cctcagaccg accagcccaa 120  
 ggaacatctc accaatttta aatccggagc ttgctacact tgctggaaat ctggccactg 180  
 ggcaaggaat gcccgcagcc cgggattcct cctaagccgc gtcccgtctg tgtgggaccc 240  
 cactgaaaat cggactgttc aactcacctg gcagccactc ccagagcccc tggaactctg 300  
 nccaaggctc tctgactgac tcttcccag atcttctcgg cttagcggct gaagactgac 360  
 actgcccgat cgcctcgtga gccccctaga ccatcacgga tgccgagctt cgggtaactc 420  
 tcacagtgga aggttcccac gccgccccta atcccgtctg aagcagccct gagaaacatc 480  
 gccattctc tctccatata acccccctaa aatttttgcc accccaacac ttcaactata 540  
 ttttgtttta tttttcttat taatataaga cggcaggaat gtcaggcctc tgagcccaag 600  
 ccaagccatc gcatcccctg tgacttgacac gtatatgcc agatggcctg aagtaactga 660  
 agaatcacia aagaagtga tatgctctgc cccaccttaa ctgatgacct tccaccacia 720  
 aagaagtga aatggccggt ccttgcttta agtgatgaca ttacctgtg aaagtccttt 780  
 tcttggtca tcttggtca aaaatcacc ccactgagca ccttgcaacc cccactcctg 840  
 cctgccagag aacaaaccct ctttgactgt aattttcctt tacctacca aatcctataa 900  
 aacggcccca cccttatctc ccttcgctga ctctcttttc ggactcagcc cgctgcacc 960  
 cagggtgaaat aaacagcttt atggctcaca caaagcctgt ttggtggtct cttcacacgg 1020  
 acgtgcatga aatttggtgc cgtgactcga atcgggggac ctcccttggg agatcaatcc 1080  
 cccgtcctcc tgctctttgc tccctgagaa agatccacct acgacctcag gtctcagac 1140  
 cgaccagccc gagaaacatc tcaccaatth caaatccgag acaaaggaga cacattttat 1200  
 ccgtggaccc aaaactctgg tgccggtcac ggactcagga aggcagcctt cccttggtgt 1260

ttaattattg cagggacacc tctctgatta ttaccacag tttcaaaggt gtcagaccac	1320
gcagggatgc ctgccttggt ctttcgccct tagtggcaag tcccgccttt ctggggaagg	1380
ggcaaaccat cacggacgcc gagcttcagg tgactctcac agtgggaagaa atatatctct	1440
gtgctgccta ttatccaatg tctgaaaact gttgtttcat atatatatttg ccagatttt	1500
taggtaagga agtagtaaga gaaagacaag aaaacctaag acttgtgaga ctgatgcaag	1560
ataaagagga aatgattgga aaactcaaag aagaaattga tttattaaat agagtaaata	1620
atgaaattaa gacagaaatc aagaagttct ttgaaaccag tgagaacaaa gatacaacat	1680
accagaatct ctgggacgca ttcaaagcag tgtgtagagg gaaatttata gcactaaatg	1740
cccacaagag aaagcaggaa agatccaaaa ttgacatcct aacatcacia ttaaaagaac	1800
tagaaaagca agagcaaacg cattcaaaag ctagcagaag gcaagaaata actgaaatca	1860
gagcagaact gaaggaaata gagacacaaa aaacccttca aaaaattaat gaatccagga	1920
gctggttttt tgaaaggatc aacaaaattg atagaccgct agcaagacta ataaagaaaa	1980
aaagacagaa gaatcaaata gatgcaataa aaaatgataa aggggatatc accaccgatc	2040
ccacagaaat acaaactacc atcagagaat actacaaaca cctctacgca aataaactag	2100
aaaatctaga agaaatggat aaattcctgg acacatacac tctccaaga ctaaaccagg	2160
aagaagctga atctctgaat agaccaataa caggatctga aattgtggca ataataata	2220
gcttaccac caaaaagagt ccaggaccag atggattcac agccgaattc taccagagg	2280
acaaggagga actggtacca ttccttctga aactattcca atcaatagaa aaagaggga	2340
tcctccctaa ctcatTTTTat gaggccagca tcattctgat accaaagctg ggcagagaca	2400
caacccaaaa agagaatttt agaccaatat ccttgatgaa cactgatgca aaaatcctca	2460
ataaaatact gacaaaccga atccagcagc acatcaaaaa gcttatccac catgatcaag	2520
tgggcttcat ccctgggatg caaggctggt tcaatatatg caaatcaata aatgtaattc	2580
agtatatata cagagccaaa gacaaaaacc acatgattat ctcaatagat gcagaaaaag	2640
cctttgacaa aattcaacaa cccttcatgc taaaaactct caataaatta ggtattgatg	2700
ggacgtatTT caaaataata agagctatct atgacaaacc cacagccaat atcatactga	2760
atgggcaaaa actggaagca ttcccttga aaactggcac aagacaggga tgcctctct	2820
caccagtctt attcaatgta gtgttggaag ttctggccag ggcaattagg caggagaagg	2880
aaataaaggg tattcaataa ggaaaagagg aagtcaaatt gtccctggtt gcagatgaca	2940
tgattgtata tctagaaaaac ccattgtct cagcccaaaa tctccttaag ctgataagca	3000

acttcagcaa agtctcaggc tacaaaatca atgtgcaaaa atcacaaaga ataaaaatacc	3060
taggaatcca acttacaagg gatgtgaagg acctcttcaa gaagaactac aaaccgctgc	3120
tcaaggaaat aaaagaggat acaaacaaat ggaagaacat tccatgctca tggataggaa	3180
gaatcaatat catgaaaatg gccatactgc ccagggtaat ttacagattc aatgccatcc	3240
ccatcaagct accaatgcct ttcttcacag aattggaaaa aactacttta aagttcatat	3300
ggaacgaaaa aacagcccg c atcgccaagt taatcctaag ccaaaagaac aaagctggag	3360
gcatcacatt acctgacttc aaactatact acaagcctac agtaaccaa acagcatggt	3420
actggtacca aaacagagat atagatcaat ggaacagaac agagccctca gaaataacgc	3480
cgcataccta caactatcgg atctttgaca aacctgagaa aaacaagcaa tggggaaagg	3540
attccctatt taataaatgg tgctgggaaa actggctagc catatgtaga aagctgaaac	3600
tggatccctt ccttacacct tctacaaaaa tcaattcaag atggattaaa gatttaaatg-	3660
ttagacctaa aaccataaaa accctagaag aaaacctagg cattaccatt caggacatag	3720
gcatgggcaa ggacttcatg tctaaaacac caaaagcaat ggcaacaaaa gccaaaattg	3780
acaaatggga tctaattaaa ctaaagagct tctgcacagc aaaagaaact accatcagag	3840
tgaacaggca acctacaaaa tgggagaaaa tttttgcaac ctactcatct gacaaagggc	3900
taatatccag aatctacaat gaactcaaac acattttaca gaaaaaaaca aacagcccca	3960
tcaaaaagtg gatgaaggac atgaacagac acttctcaaa agaagacatt tatgcagcca	4020
aaaaacacat gaaaaaatgc tcatcatcac tggccatcag agaaatgcaa atcaaaacca	4080
caatgagata ccatctcaca ccagttagaa tggcaatcat taaaagtca ggaagcaaca	4140
gaaaccttaa caaggctagc aacagagggtg gcagtcaagt ggtccaggaa gggcggaag	4200
aaaacaggag gcaagaaaac accagacggg gcaccgaaaa ccgggaaaaac gccgacgaca	4260
gggaagaagg agaacaacgc ggcaccaaca cccggcacia aacggccaca aaccacaagc	4320
gggggaagcg ggaccgagac cacagacgcg gaaagaggga aaaaaggaga aaacggaaaa	4380
gcggcgggca gcccgaggag agggggaaaa gagggcgag aagaggggac aggttgaaga	4440
cagcggaccg acggcggggc cccgacacia agaccgcac ccgcaccagc caccagcccg	4500
ccccctagg gccagccca catcaacgta acgcacctct tacccaaagc tcggcgctcg	4560
tgatggtcca gggggcttcc gaggcgatcg ggcagcatga gtcttcagcc gctaagccga	4620
gaagatctgg gaaggagtca gtcagagagc cttgggccag agttccaggg gctctgggag	4680
tggctgccag cgcacctgcg ccctgtctgc gccgccagtt tcctgaacac aggcagcagt	4740
catgttctgc tcaccacca ccccgagcgc tgtggttcct catcacagac accggagtca	4800

caccgtggct ctcaagtcac tgtttccaga acttcgcctg tgcatacaat aagctgccac 4860  
 agagaagcaa taccaccatg gcatggcggtt gggccggccc ttactgtact gcaacaggca 4920  
 acttctcaca tgggggagtt aagccatttg agtgcttaac atgtggagta gcttgggctg 4980  
 atgcccgatc tctaaaacgc catgtcagaa cacatactgg tgaacggccc tatgtctgtc 5040  
 ctgtatgtag cgaagcctac atagatgctc gaacactccg ccctgaaatc ctgaagagat 5100  
 taatcgagat tctagccctt tttaaagatg tttcagaaat gttggaagaa ttgggactag 5160  
 accttgaatc tggagaagaa agtaatgaat cggaagatga cctgagcaac tttacttcat 5220  
 ctccaactac agcatccaag cctgcaaaaa agaagccagt atccaaacat gaacttgtgt 5280  
 ttgttgacac caaaggagtg gtaaaacggt cttctccaaa acattgtcag gctgtcttaa 5340  
 aacagctgaa cgaacagaga ctttccaacc agttctgtga tgttactttg ttaattgaag 5400  
 gagaagagta caaagctcat aaatctgttt tgtcagcaaa tagcgagtat ttcgagtctt 5460  
 tttatgagaa aggagctgta accagctggc tgcattctcag gccttacttt agaccaagct 5520  
 tgtccaaccc gcggcccatg ggccggccac atgcggccca ggacggcttt gaatgtggcc 5580  
 cagcacaaat ttgtaaactt tcttaa 5606

<210> 22  
 <211> 797  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapien

<400> 22  
 gccgcccggg caggtacaaa aagaactccc acaactcaac aacaaaaaaaa ctgttcaaaa 60  
 atggggcaaaag gtttgaatgt ggtttttgtt gcagtctatc ttaaaaaaaaa aaaaaacagg 120  
 caaggacttg aatagactcc ttcttaagag gatatgcaat tggccaataa gcttctaacc 180  
 agaattctgg ttttactaa tcattaagga aatgctaatac aaaaccacaa gataccacct 240  
 catgcccatt acaatggcta ctatcaaaag aacaaaaaat aagtttgga gaatgtggac 300  
 tcaattggga actcttgat actgtcggg ggaaagtga atgtgtatag ccactgtgga 360  
 caatgttcag tcctcaaaaa attaaagcta gaattggcca aatgaaccag caattccact 420  
 tctgggtata tgcccaaaga aaacagggtt gggcgcagtg gcttacactt gtgatcccag 480  
 cactttggga ggccaagttg gggcggatca caagggttcg agatcgagac catcctggcc 540  
 aacatggtga aaccctgtct ctactaagat tgaaaaaatt agctgggcgt ggtggctggc 600  
 acctgtaatc ccggcccgtt tgacagtcaa ggccgggttg ataacctgag gtcagagagt 660  
 tccagaccag cttggccaat gttggcaaaa ccctggtctc tcttagatcc aaattaggtt 720

ggctgggtggg cttgcccttt tatcccgcta tccgggagct gggcggaatt tggttgactt 780  
 taagcgcaag gttgcta 797

<210> 23  
 <211> 666  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapien

<400> 23  
 gcggccgccc gggcaggtac ccaacagctc attgagaacg ggccaggatg acgatggcgg 60  
 ctttgtggaa tagaaaggcg ggaaacggtg gggaaaagat tgagaaatcg gatggttgcc 120  
 gtgtctgtgt ggaaatgaag tagacatggg agacttttca ttttgttcta cactaagaaa 180  
 aattcctctg ccttgggatc ctgttgatct gtgaccttac ccctcaaccc tgtgctctct 240  
 gaaacatgtg cgtgtgtcca ctcaggggta aatggattaa cgggcagggtg caatgatgtg 300  
 ctttgttaaa gcagatgctt gagggcagca tgctcgctta agagtcacat ccaaaccct 360  
 aatctcatag taatcaggga cacaaacact gtcggaaggc cgcagggtc ctctgcctag 420  
 tgaaaaccag agaccctttg ttcacttggt tatctgctga ccgttccgct ccactattgt 480  
 cccatgaccc gctgccaatg ttatcccctc tgtgaagaag acacccaatg aacttatcta 540  
 ataggaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaggggtg ggggtggacc tgggccaag cggttcccgg 600  
 gggggaaatt tggttttccg ggccacaatt tccccaatta aaaaaaaaaa ggcaaaagag 660  
 gaaaaa 666

<210> 24  
 <211> 975  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapien

<400> 24  
 aatgttcgat cactataggc gattgggtta ctagatcatg ctcgagccgg cgcgttatgt 60  
 gaatggatag cttccggccg gaggggtgggt gacagatcgt caccatgga tgcacacaag 120  
 cgagctggta aggagagcat gggagtccgg gacagagagc tcaccatattg cgctcagaa 180  
 acgttcgagg atgctagcat ctggcaagga ctagacttcg gaatacttgt gagcggaat 240  
 gtggtaccat gtgttgaaca cccaggagtt tgcctcttcc ctgttcgccc ttttctctga 300  
 tttaccattg gacagtcctt tagagtgtt ggccaatgga tccgtcgtgg atgtccgata 360  
 cgccttcctg agtcgtcggc cgtacttggg ggtcgtccat ccaagggtggg tacggcgtgt 420  
 tgtggtgtcc cttgattgtt ttctggctgt tctcttagga ggaagcccc ctccactttg 480

21

```

gtgtcctccc tggtagacca gcctcgcgac ctgccgagag caccocgtcg tggctctcgg 540
tatagttagt aatggggctc agggcctctc caacaacaga gaggagctga tgctgtaggg 600
ctgaccccggt gacttcctga gtcctcacc tgtccagtg tttgagattc ttcccacctc 660
cccatcctca ccagccggat cgggcgctgt gcagtgtggg cagcattggg tgaagaaagt 720
catttcctcg ttggggcagg tattcctctt tatctctcat tacactggaa atgtttatct 780
ctgctgtatc atccgtgctc aaacgtttaa gttctgtcag gctcaccttc tctctggaaa 840
gaatttgctt aacttgacat tccatgggtg cgcctaataa aatatatctt gaacccaaaa 900
aaaaaaaaaa aaaacgctgg ggtaccggg caaacccgtc ccggtgaaat ggtccccccac 960
acccaaaaaa aaagg 975

```

<210> 25  
 <211> 554  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapien

```

<400> 25
tgccgaccgc gcgtagtgat ggatgagcgg cgcccgaggc ggtacctggg gcttccagaa 60
tataccaaat tcagagagcc cacattcacc cctgactgtg cttggagcaa acctgaaagt 120
tcactcccaa gaggccttgt ccagcccatt cctttattct ggaaagtaat tcttggtatt 180
gaaacggaaa actgggacaa agggagcttg aggaaaacga aaacaaacaa tgaaactgga 240
gatatgctat ttagtcttaa cccatcacag atatgctgtt tggccttaac ccatgtggaa 300
atgtgtaaac ttgtcagga tttccctgtg catgggtggg aaagtcatgt aggggaagaa 360
aaattcaccc tgtaattctt ttagaagtca aaaaaaaaaa aaaagctggg cgtaaatcag 420
ggccataggg tgttcccggt ggtgaaatgg ttatccgcct ccacaattcc cacacaacaa 480
gggaagccaa ggtaaggcag gaggagaaag agagagcgag ggaaaagaca aaccaaacaa 540
caacccaaaa cgcc 554

```

<210> 26  
 <211> 2581  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapien

```

<400> 26
ccccagaag cattcagtag ccttgtgctc ctaacttgtg accttgtgtg tggcgtggct 60
ccccactaa gtgtaaatct gtgttttcaa gcctccgag gacgaagtgg taagatgaaa 120
gctggcgttg ccttcgtgtt tatccgggct tctctcttcc catccttgtg atcactctgc 180
tgaccctgcc acaccctggg gccatacaca tgactcctgt gcctctgcat ctactggcc 240

```

atttcaaacc agttcgtgag cctgtgttct aaaaagctca tctccattaa ctgcatctca	300
tgtcggtcac ctctgtcttt gtttcattga ctttgcgat ttaacacctc tgagaatggc	360
tttgaaagga gctacaagta atgtcttcac tggcattctt gaagtgactc ctcttggggg	420
ttaagtccca ttggcctctg ccttcctctc ctgtgatgtt gtggttgatc tactcccagc	480
caccgggagt agccgtttcc tccctgctcc tcctagtgtc tgtgagcaaa ccttaccctt	540
cctccctgtc tgagccagcc tcttcctgct gccctcctca gcttgatgat gcttcaactt	600
agaagtgggtg gacccttctc ggggtcagct ctacctccat gtgaccagg tgagaggag	660
acagctttca aaaggaggct ttgccttcca gatgcacccc aaaggaaata atccattagt	720
agaggcattt tgtggaggag tgaaggtgga agccagggtg cagtaggggtg aggactggct	780
gggcagagag gaaactgagg cagaagatgt ggacaggagc tctgcagcga ttcattggtt	840
gtcatggccg attgatacgg gcgtgtgctg agtggcagac tcataagtgc tgagctggat	900
ttctcaccca gtcttctgtt ctctgagaa cacctgcagg aagctgggaa tgaaggagag	960
aaggcaaggg taaggccttg aagcgaggct tctctctgt cctgcagttt attcgggtgg	1020
agaaaactga ggtagaataa aaacactgaa gggattggct gtaaggagc ccagtggctca	1080
ctgccctccc agcccatagg agtagagatc agcactcctg ggagccatgg acttcttctt	1140
ctcaatgccc gccctggggc ggcagccagc agtggtagga aagagctctt aaccacgggtg	1200
ttgggattta gggaaactcag ggaactagga ttaccctagt ttccagggtg agtaaggag	1260
cttgaagagc ctgttccgga agaaaagccc agaaataggc taggtgtcga cagagggtgag	1320
ggagaagcag acgttcgccc agagatggca tgggtggagc agccccctcc acgctggctg	1380
caccctgtg gcctgggctg ttgtggcttt accagccaag ccactttctc ccattcccat	1440
gttctcagtg atttcccaag gcatttcttg tgccttttg gagtggaatc acgtgggttt	1500
tgaaaggaac tgcggtgaaa aatagacctt gacctgaggc caggggccc tggggaggcc	1560
actgagccct caggagtgtc tgaaagctca gaagattctg gtctgggctc tgcgggggga	1620
agccccataa gggagcgctt cctggtcttt ggtcagcttg acagagaggc ccagggaaag	1680
tacctggggc ttccagaata taccaaattc agaagcccac attcaccctt gactgtgctt	1740
ggagcaaacc tgaaagttca ctccaagag cttgttccag ccattcctt tattctggaa	1800
ataattcttg gtattgaaag gaaaactggg acaaagggtg cttgaggaaa acgaaaacaa	1860
acaagaaact ggagatatgc tatttagtct taacccaaac agatatgctg tttggcctta	1920
acccatgtgg aaatttgtaa actttgtcag gatttccctg tgcattggtg tgaaatcatg	1980



23

```

tagggaaaaa aaaattcacc gtgtaatctc tttagaagtc aaaaaagaaa aagaaggtta 2040
tcttgctccc aaaaggctgt aaaaagaata agtaaagtgg ccatagaggc ctagtcttct 2100
caggacagtg tccgggttga gagtctgtct cctgaagcgc actctgggga aaatcccttc 2160
ctgccctcct gcaggctcctt aggggtcccag acccagacag tcactttctc aacagagtgc 2220
cgtcaactca gcacacactc ctctcttgag cacagagccc cagagggaga agaacaaatg 2280
tggtgaaaag aatcttatta agatgtagtt aattaaatg taatgtattg aggggaatgg 2340
aggtgtccca ggtgagggtt aagtcaggca ggatttttgg ggaaggcatt gccgaaatca 2400
ccacctgagc tcaacactgg gtgcttctgg cccctccaga gttgaggtgc catccatggg 2460
aagtgcagtc ccctgcctgg ccaggttca aagcgccaag tagccacaac tcagaatgcc 2520
tgcacgttcc cctcctagcc ttatatcttc tctctggttt cctcccacga cagtttgaca 2580
t 2581

```

```

<210> 27
<211> 657
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapien

```

```

<400> 27
gggtgctata agcatggtct taatcagctc cgaccggcgc agttgtgatg gattggctgc 60
ggcgaggtat tgtagcatt cccattttac agtggaggaa gctgaggctc agagatgtta 120
agcaagctta gctgaatggc cacaccacca gcgaagtgcc tgagccaaga tttggactcg 180
agtccatggg acccccacgc tcgtgaggct gactgctctg ctcccactgg gtcccttcac 240
gaggctgtcc cacagcactg ctagttccag ggcgagtgcc agcacatggc cccactggga 300
gccggggggc tgatttaggt ctactggaaa aagtgtcacc tttggggaca ctcaaggcac 360
aggetgggtg gtttcgttgc tggattttat atactcatgc cctaaccctg tgttcctggt 420
ttctataagg ccccggggca aggtgcaagg aatttgcaaa tagggcctgt atgacttatt 480
tcctaggaca cggaagctt ttcttacctc ctttctaccc tcttctccaa cctgaactcc 540
caagtttctt ctctgaagg tctttgcact ataagcgcca aggagcccggt gtgcgtggca 600
ggggcggtg ggagggtatc tggagaacct tagtgaggcc tctggcctag ccagaga 657

```

```

<210> 28
<211> 1244
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapien

```

```

<220>
<221> misc_feature

```

&lt;222&gt; (37)..(37)

&lt;223&gt; a, c, g or t

&lt;400&gt; 28

```

tgactggagt tocatgaggg agggaaattg atgtcanagt gtcattttaa agcttaagct      60
gaaagtttat tttttaaatt ctcattcatt catttagcat atattgattg agcatctaca      120
atgtgccagt tgtagaattc catctcagaa gagacttgac ttgtggatgg tggaggggca      180
gtcctgctcg gaagcagatg atgtgaaatg ttcctttcca gtctggttca cgatgtttaa      240
cagatttgtc aggtcaccac tgtgacccca agctttgctg gcagattggt atatagtatt      300
tactgagagc cctgctatct ggtaaaggca gttaaaaagc ctgcaatctc gactcatttc      360
cagcatgaac agactggtcc ttgctgcttt acacaataat caaagctacc ttttatggcg      420
tgctcgccac toccaagcac tgggcgaagt gctttaccgc tcttccctc cgcgatgcct      480
catgcccact ttagcagata gtactgcttag cattcccatt ttacagtgga ggaagctgag      540
gctcagagag gttaagcaag cttagctgaa tggccacacc accagcgaag tgcctgagcc      600
aagatttga ctcgagtcca tgggaccccc acgctcgtga gctgactgct ctgctccact      660
gggtcccttc atgaggtcgt cccacagcac tgctagtctc agggcgagtg ccagcacatg      720
gccccactgg gagccggggc ctgacttagg tctactggaa aaagtgtcac ctttggggac      780
actcaaggac aggctggttg gtttcgttgt ggattttata tactcatgcc ctaaccctgt      840
gttcctgggt totataaggc cccggggaag gtgcaaggaa tttgcaaata gggcctgtat      900
gacttatctt ctaggacacg ggaagctttt cttacctcct ttctaccctc ttctccaacc      960
tgaactccca agtttcttct cctgaaggtc tttgcactat aagcgccaag gagcccggtg      1020
gcgtggcagg ggcggctggg agggatatctg gagaacctta gtgaggcctc tggcctagcc      1080
agagaggcaa taagcttggg gacgttccgt tctgggttct gacgttggtg gttctgacgt      1140
cgttgtgctc ttttgtaaga ggaatttcat accttgaga cgctttgtac atatttgtaa      1200
tgactttatt aaaaaactga ttgtgcactt ctaaaaaaaaa aaaa                      1244

```

&lt;210&gt; 29

&lt;211&gt; 663

&lt;212&gt; DNA

&lt;213&gt; Homo sapien

&lt;400&gt; 29

```

tcctagtatg catgctcgag ccgcgcgat gtgatggatg tcgcgcgag gtaccgaaag      60
tgagcggggc aggcacgcta gtcacatggg taatgtggca ggggtgctgt tcaactgtgt      120
ttggctccag ggccagagca gtctgactta gtgttgagct ccaagcatgg aacacttgga      180

```

25

gtttggttca tttttgacca gcaagcctct aaatgtggtg ccttgattac ccaccgcaag 240  
 ggagagtggc agttgccttt ttatgacatg ttaattccag ccaggtgagt caccaggtag 300  
 ctctcatcct cctgccaggc tcccgtgcc tgcgggttg gcattgtcag actagatggt 360  
 gactcagtgt cattggaagg tgacagtttg aggttccaaa ccagttttct cctttaacca 420  
 tttcacctc aggagtgatt cctcctttgt ttggcattgt cagggaatgt gatgatccat 480  
 tcaaatgact tttggagttc caaatagtgt ttctacttta acttccaaaa aaaaaaaaaag 540  
 aaaaaaaaaa aaagggcggg ggggtaccctg ggccaggcgt gtcccgggtg tggaattggt 600  
 tttccgtcc caattcccc catttttcac aacaatggtg agcctggtca aaagagaaaa 660  
 act 663

<210> 30  
 <211> 643  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapien

<400> 30  
 cagccgcccc acacaccccc gatgatcgat cactatgggc gaattgtgct ctagaatgct 60  
 gctcgagcgg cgccattgtg atggatgctt ggtcgcgccg aggcctttgtg ttaagcgtga 120  
 ggcagagggg gacgttagtc cagacatttc caaagtgtgg gtgggtccgt tggttcccg 180  
 gatactttta ggtggtatgg ggcctgcatt aagtggcaca aaaatcagag caagaaagcg 240  
 atgccttcc ccaattctct caatcctttt tatggccgag aagatctcag ctggatgcca 300  
 acatgttccg atgcctgtgg aagacatgcc gacgtctcct ctgcctaggg agcaggactt 360  
 gggcttaggg cagggtgaaa aaattccaga cttttttaga cactgtatth tgttttaatg 420  
 gtatattcta tattggctac tttattgtat aggacaagtg gtagtggcat tctatttatt 480  
 ggtgaccttt tcaataaata gatttaagca aaaaaaaca aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaagctg 540  
 tgggggttac ccggggccaa agggggggcc cgggggggaa tgtggttctc ccgcccgaat 600  
 tcccccaaa tttttgacaa aatgaagagg acacacggaa ccc 643

<210> 31  
 <211> 1192  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapien

<400> 31  
 aaaccgcctg gagccgccgg gagtggacgc cgccgaggcc cggagtgcgg cctgcagaca 60  
 cagcatctac tcagcgtggg tcacctctgt gaacatcact gactgcaagc ctccctcaat 120

26

ttctggtgca gcccacagc gacccacagc gcctgggagg atggtgcgga tcttgccaa	180
tggggaaatc gtgcaggacg acgacccccg agtgaggacc actaccacagc caccaagagg	240
tagcattcct cgacagagct tcttcaatag gggccatggt gctccccagc ggggtcctgg	300
ccccgccag cagcaggcag gtgccaggct ggggtgctgct cagtccccct tcaatgacct	360
caaccggcag ctggtgaaca tgggctttcc gcagtggcat ctcggaacc atgctgtgga	420
gcgggtgacc tccatcctgc tcctcttctc gctcatgatg cttggtgttc gtggcctcct	480
cctggttggc cttgtctacc tgggtgtcca cctgagtcag cggtgacctc tgagggtga	540
taggggtggg tttgttgaga gggacttgct gggccttggt gtgagagcag gcatatttgg	600
aggggatctg gtggtgcctt gaaggatga tcagagaggg gaccacaggc gtgtgtttcc	660
cctttgtgtt aagcgtgagg cagagggaga cgttagtcca gcatttccaa agtggtgggtg	720
ggtccgttgg tccccgagat acttttaggt ggtatggggc ctgcattaag tggcacaaaa	780
tcagagcaag aaagcgatgc ccttcccaat tctctcaatc cttttatgcc gagaagatct	840
cagctggatg ccaacatgtt ccgatgcctg tggaaagacat gccgacgtct cctctgccta	900
gggagcagga cttgggctta gggcagggtg aaaaaattcc agactttttt agcactgttt	960
ttgttttaat ggtatatattt tattggctac tttattgttt aggacaagtg gtagtggcat	1020
tctatttatt gtgacctttt caataaatag atttaagtaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa	1080
aaaaagctgt gggggttacc cggggccaaa ggggggccc gggggggaat gtggttctcc	1140
cgccccaat ccccccaat ttttgacaaa atgaagagga cacacggaac cc	1192

&lt;210&gt; 32

&lt;211&gt; 582

&lt;212&gt; DNA

&lt;213&gt; Homo sapien

&lt;400&gt; 32

aagtaaaaaa acaccacgag acaggatga tatagactca tatggcgatg gtcctcta	60
catctcgagc ggcgacagtg tgatggatcc tgcccgggca ggtacgcggg ggggggttcc	120
tgcccccccc gcgcagtgtg gaggtaggct cggaccggcc cgcggagctt gctgcagtcc	180
ttcgcgccct cctcgccctc cccaccgaca tcatgtcca gttcctgctt ggatttacac	240
gtgggcaagc gtgtgttgga agtggtactct ggctcagaca ctatgatata ccaaactgg	300
gctaaaaaca ctttgagaga acaattacaa agaaggactt ggaatgccaa gaaaggaacc	360
ccccctagtt gccatgagac gtgcctccag caacttgccc ttcagcgata tacgtgatcc	420
tacgtggctc ttgagggcct cgttaactat ctgaacaaa gagcttggcg taatcagtgg	480

27

tcatagctgt tctcctggtg tgaacacttt gctataactc cctggcttcc aacaaaaatt 540  
 ttccccaaca aaaaaacata aggaaaaaca caaaaaagggt gt 582

<210> 33  
 <211> 900  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapien

<400> 33  
 gggggggagg aggatgaaga actcactatg ggcgaatggg cctctagatg ctgctcgagc 60  
 ggcgcagtgt gaatggattc ggcggcgagg tacactggcg aatattctta tttctgcaag 120  
 tttgcttaga gggtggcaac tgaagctgtg caggacgatt cctgttctgt aagattagtc 180  
 tccagttgtc agtcaagcag ttgagtgcgg tatgtctagt gccagtttc cctctccaca 240  
 ggtcccccata ggctcttctt gttaacttta caatccgcga tcagagatga gatctctgcc 300  
 aaggcagcaa ctgcaaggac catgtgggtc aatgttacca gcagacactc aaagcccatt 360  
 cccatttact tcaagcacccg cttttatagg attatcgttg agagacgtgg gtcatggttg 420  
 gtattatgag gtgagtggtc gagtgcatt cacgatttct cgatctttct gaatgcatag 480  
 tggctgggag tgggtggctca tgccgtgat cccggcagtt tgcggagggc cgcaggtgga 540  
 cagattgttt gacgcacagg cagttcgaga ccagccgggg taacatgggc gggaccccca 600  
 atctctacca aaaaaaaaaa aaaaatacaa caagtggcct ggggtgtggtg tgcatgcctg 660  
 tagtcccaag tcccagctac tctaactgtg ggaggcggtg aggcagaagg atcacctgag 720  
 cccagggaag ggccagggtc ggcgtagccc tgtatgggtc cctgcactt gacctgtggc 780  
 aacgatgaga tgagccctgt caaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa cgttggggat ccggccaagc 840  
 ggccggtgaa tgggtccgcc atcacccaac aaaaaaagg aaaaaaaaaa aaacaaaaac 900

<210> 34  
 <211> 548  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapien

<400> 34  
 cggccggccc gggtagggac tccagtcctg cgcgacatgt gagactcctt ctctgatagc 60  
 tatggaagat gtcgtatcta gaacatgatg atccagggtt ttgtctcatt cagatcatca 120  
 aattgtttat atagaagagt tggccttgac atgtgtgtc atgtctgcct tgcctataa 180  
 gtaactaggc ttaagatgtc tttctaggtg tgtctcctgc atgagctaag gcattccttg 240  
 cacaagttag actgatttat gaaagtactg aaggacgcct ggtgatatgc caccacaaag 300  
 atatatccca ttgagcagct gtgggtgagt actgaggagc gtgagcttgt cctggagca 360

tgatgctttt accgaagttc atgttaccct gctaaaagct gttccctcca atttgtgact 420  
 atggacctat ggagttggga caatctctat gggaagcaga aggcaaggac cccggtcatt 480  
 ttaggtagaa acaacagcat gctaatagcaa aaaattatgc agtgtgctac tgaacttcag 540  
 aggtgatc 548

<210> 35  
 <211> 372  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapien

<400> 35  
 ccgcccgggc aggttgagcc cgtgcctgtc ttcagcatcc tcacagcaca gtgcctggga 60  
 ggggtggagcc accagcctct ccctgaataa ctgggagatg aaacaggaag ctctatgaca 120  
 cacttgatcg aatatgacag acactgaaaa tcacgactca tccccctcca gcacctctac 180  
 ctgtttcccc ccatcacag ccggaatgca gctgaaagat tccctggggc ctgggttccaa 240  
 ccgcccactg tggactctga ggcctctgca tttgcgggtg gtctgcctgt gatattttgg 300  
 tcatgggctg gtctggctcg tttcccatct gtctggccag tctctgtgtg tcttaatccc 360  
 ttgtccttca tt 372

<210> 36  
 <211> 734  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapien

<400> 36  
 tcccttctta agtcgtgtgt acatcattgg gaatggaggg aaataaatga ctggatggtc 60  
 gctgcttttt aagtttcaaa ttgacattcc agacaagcgg tgccctgagcc cgtgcctgtc 120  
 ttcagatctt cacagcacag ttccctgggaa ggtggagcca ccagcctctc cctgaataac 180  
 tgggagatga aacaggaagc tctatgacac acttgatcga atatgacaga cactgaaaat 240  
 cacgactcat cccccccag cacctctacc tgttgccgc ccatcacagc cggaatgcag 300  
 ctgaaagatt ccctgggggc tggttccaac cgcctactgt ggactctgag gcctctgcat 360  
 ttgcgggttg tctgcctgtg atattttggt catgggctgg tctggctggt tccccatttg 420  
 tctggccagt ctctgtgtgt cttaatccct tgccttcat taaaagcaaa actaaagaaa 480  
 atacaccacc cccacaacca ccatcttgct gacacgccct cggacttaaa aaatcggggc 540  
 ctcgagaaaa gctttctaaa accttccgtt ggggcgccc gggccccagt aggaagtcca 600  
 ccctggcaac agctgtccc gaagaccggc acgacaaggg ctgggtcccc cataaaaaag 660

29

cgggcgaaacg ggggttcgaca atccgaagga ttcggggccta cgggtcttcac cggggccacga 720  
ccaatatccc ggcg 734

<210> 37  
<211> 537  
<212> DNA  
<213> Homo sapien

<220>  
<221> misc\_feature  
<222> (492)..(492)  
<223> a, c, g or t

<400> 37  
gtttcctcag acagtcttcc ttgagcaact tcctaaacgc ccttcattat cccctttcaa 60  
gctcatgcct aggagcaagg agcaaggcca ttagaaaggc ttcattccacc agcaggagaa 120  
gctaggacat cccaaagggg ccacttctag agagggtgcc acccccacac gcacaccagg 180  
cacacaaatg catgtgtgca cacgcatacc acaccctcca attgtcccca gaatggctcc 240  
cttcaggggag tcatgttccg ggacaccaaa tgagggaata tatccttctc ctacagtttc 300  
ctgctcacat ttggattgag aaatgggatg tctctaaata atgtgtctaa attctcttaa 360  
cataagtgca tatgttacgt gaaaaaaaca aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaggc cggggggaac 420  
ccggggccaa ggcggtcccc ggggggaatt tgggtccccc cccaattcc cccccattcg 480  
ggagaaacag gntggcggcc gagaaaaccc gggcaccaag aaagccggac acacacc 537

<210> 38  
<211> 1778  
<212> DNA  
<213> Homo sapien

<400> 38  
ggccgcctca gtttccctgg ccgtaaaacg cgggcatg cgctcgatgc cccgggagac 60  
gccgggggtcc gccggccctt ccggcaccgg gtcctccttc aggttcgggc acccggctgc 120  
ctccacgcgg gccgagcgcg gcgatgggat cgggtccgtgc tgcgctcagc cccgctttcg 180  
ctatccctct gctccagggg cagcaaaatc agcagatgag cccccagcgc gcctgcggcc 240  
cacacactgc gcccgtaaca gttaaacaga cggggaacat tcatgtgcgt agagctcttc 300  
acggggcgat acagaaatgt gtcgttctaa agcgttaacg acctgcaatt tgcatatcct 360  
ccaacacatg gattttactg attcaattat ggatgtgtgc aaagaatctg ctgctcgggc 420  
gtggtgtcct cagtgtgag agagccccgc gacggcggtg cagctcctcc agggcgcgca 480  
gccccgccac ctggcgccac cgcgagggag cgcaggccca gggcccgggc agacgtgga 540

```

ggggacgcgg caggtgaaga tggggcacct ccacttcctt tctaaaggag cctgggaata    600
ggctaggaaa tgtccccact gtagaagaca gcaggaacat ctgacacgcg gataacctgt    660
gctgagctcg ttatattccc agcatttaat tctagccatt aggcattgct tagccacaac    720
ttcgcatagg aaggttattg caggtaagtt aagactcctt tccacttctt cctaagggtc    780
gctgaacctt ggttctctag cttttgctgg taatcccacc cagattctca gcacctagg    840
ttggaatgac cctcctgag gtgggtgggg tagctgggag gcacctcctt gaactgactt    900
ttctgccttt ttgaagggtg agtggctgag cgctccttca gtgttttccg gtagtctttc    960
ttcagcccag tacgcagttt cctcagacag tcttccttga gcaacttcct aaacgcctt    1020
cattatcccc cttcaagctc atgcctagga gcaaggagca aagccattag aaaggcttca    1080
tccaccagca ggagaagcta ggacatccca aagggtccac ttctagagag gtgccaaccc    1140
ccacacgcac accaggcaca caaatgcatg tgtgcacacg cataccacac cctccaattg    1200
tccccagaat ggctcccttc agggagtcac gttccgggac accaaatgag ggaaaatata    1260
cttctcctac agtttcctgc tcacatttgg attgagaaat gggatgtctc taaataatgt    1320
gtctaaattc tcttaacata agtgcataat ttacgagaga tctgatccca gcctcccttt    1380
tttggttaaag tgggtgtgct ttgccacca tgtcaaaatg atctgggctt tccacatcaa    1440
atgcaaggga tgagcttggg ggacataccc cagtaccagc aatgatcttg agccaatggc    1500
agcgtcagct cacaacgggg tgattgaggc ttcttggtta gaagctttag aaacttgagg    1560
tcagtaaaac ccaaattgat cttttctcta gatcctctag atttctctag agggaaaagg    1620
gacaaaaaca gacacttggt ctcaccgtca ggggcacaat gctgtccgtc aatcctcatg    1680
cagtcctccc caccatttgc cacactgaca ccatcactac tttatgataa aaggagactc    1740
aggcagctta gataacagct gaaactcagc cagctatg                                1778

```

```

<210> 39
<211> 598
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapien

```

```

<400> 39
caccacacag gagtaactca tcaggactta ccagactgct gcttttgggc atcatctgct    60
gggttgatga tttggtttgg ccaagagtct tgccaagact ttaatctatg cctcttggtc    120
tacatgaatt cttgggaatt actcacgttc cataggaaga gtgcatcccc aggtgatggg    180
ttttgggtat ggtatgatcc ttccacaccg agggatttca ttgtttaaaa cgtgtttctt    240
taaaagaagc cttgataacg agagtggggg aaggaggcag cagactttga agactgtggc    300

```



ctttggtgtt ctggagtagg gggaggggaag gagaaacatg ttttccacat catcgcaagt 360  
gtgtgccctt tgcccccttt caggatcctt agagttgcct cctccctcc accccgacag 420  
ttttgcaata atgtgcctta tcagttgtga gtttacaggt gaagcaattt cccaaataaa 480  
tggtatgaag tgttcaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaag gctgggggaa accggggcca 540  
aagcctctcc cgggggggac attgtttccc gccccaattc aaccacaca aaccaccg 598

<210> 40

<211> 2910

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapien

<400> 40

gtccgcccgc cgctgcgtcc cggagtgcaa gtgagcttct cggtgcccc gcgggcccggg 60  
gtgcggagcc gacatgcgcc cgcttctcgg cctccttctg gtcttcgccg gctgcacctt 120  
cgccttgtag ttgctgtcga cgcgactgcc ccgcgggcgg agactgggct ccaccgagga 180  
ggctggaggc aggtcgtgtt gggtcccttc cgacctggca gagctgcggg agctctctga 240  
ggtccttcga gagtaccgga aggagcacca ggctacgtg ttctgtctct tctgcggcgc 300  
ctacctctac aaacagggct ttgccatccc cggctccagc ttctgaatg ttttagctgg 360  
tgccttgttt gggccatggc tggggcttct gctgtgctgt gtgttgacct cgggtgggtgc 420  
cacatgctgc tacctgtctt ccagtatttt tggcaaacag ttggtggtgt cctactttcc 480  
tgataaagtg gccctgctgc agagaaaggt ggaggagaac agaaacagct tgtttttttt 540  
cttattgttt ttgagacttt tccccatgac accaaactgg ttcttgaacc tctcggcccc 600  
aattctgaac attcccatcg tgcagttctt cttctcagtt cttatcggtt tgatcccata 660  
taatttcata tgtgtgcaga cagggtccat cctgtcaacc ctaacctctc tggatgctct 720  
tttctcctgg gacactgtct ttaagctgtt ggccattgcc atggtggcat taattcctgg 780  
aaccctcatt aaaaaattta gtcagaaaca tctgcaattg aatgaaacaa gtactgctaa 840  
tcatatacac agtagaaaag acacatgac tggattttct gtttgccaca tccctggact 900  
cagttgctta tttgtgtaat ggatgtggtc ctctaaagcc cctcattggt tttgattgcc 960  
ttctataggt gatgtggaca ctgtgcatca atgtgcagtg tcttttcaga aaggacactc 1020  
tgctcttgaa ggtgtattac atcaggtttt caaaccagcc ctggtgtagc agacactgca 1080  
acagatgcct cctagaaaat gctgtttgtg gccgggcgcg gtggctcacg cctgtaatcc 1140  
cagcactttg ggaggccgag gccggtgatt cacaaggcca ggagttcaag accagcctgg 1200  
ccaagatggt gaaatcctgt ctctaataaa aatacaaaaa ttagccaggc gtggtggcag 1260

```

gcacctgtaa tcccagctac tcgggaggct gaggcaggag aattgcttga accaaggtgg 1320
cagaggttgc agtaagccaa gatcacacca ctgcactcca gcctgggtga tagagtgaga 1380
cactgtcttg aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aagagaaaaa aagaaaatgc tgtttgtatt 1440
tttgtgtcta ataaggagtt cgggatatgc tgttgtattt gcctcatgcc agcccctgag 1500
ctgccttggg agaagatgct gattgtcctt gtccagagta ctgcttttgc agagtgcag 1560
gctgctggga cagatgtcct cctgttgcat ctttgtggat gtttagtacc aatgatgaca 1620
cggaactca catcactgac accgctcttc atcttctgtt agtctcttga agagcatttt 1680
tttgtacttc tttgctgatg acctacctct tcataagcca agtgaaacaa gttgacgaac 1740
tgcctaggac ttccacgtgt tgctcacata catgatgatt totgtcacgc tcttgtgttc 1800
agacacactg acattaccat gtatgtcaga cctccttatg atcgcatgtc ctgacagtta 1860
agctgattgc aaacagacta ttaaataatga atggagcaaa cgctgtatgt catggatatg 1920
ttctggagaa attcttacct atctggatgg ggcaggggcc ttgactcacc tgaatcatga 1980
ccaggcaaac attttatctg tcctttctgc aggaatccgt tctgtgtcat gctaggagaa 2040
tggttccagt atatggggcc atcaggcagt ataccctctg aatgtttttc attgttgtat 2100
ttgcttagag taactaaaca attgtatctt ttaatttatc ttttaattca aagaggaaac 2160
cttggcttct gataactttg ttgtgttgta tcttaatggc ctatagctgt cttacttcc 2220
tgtagctgca gtacagaatt gttacagacc tggattaatg cttccaaaga cagaaggacc 2280
ttggcaccta aactgaccag cctgtgatc ctgcacccca caggagtaac tcatcaggac 2340
ttaccagact gctgcttttg ggcacatctt gctgggttga tgatttgggt tggccaagag 2400
tcttgccaag actttaatct atgcctcttg ttctacatga attcttggga attactcacg 2460
ttccatagga agagtgcac cccagggtgat ggtttttggt tatggtatga tcctttcaca 2520
ccgaggatct cattgtttaa aacgtgttct tttaaaagaa gccttgataa cgagagtggg 2580
ggaaggaggc agcagacttt gaagactgtg gcctttggtg ttctggagta gggggaggga 2640
aggagaaaca tgttttccac atcatcgcaa gtgtgtgccc ttgcccctt ttcaggatcc 2700
ttagagttgc ctccctccct ccaccccgac agttttgcaa taatgtgcct tatcagttgt 2760
gagtttacag gtgaagcaat ttcccaaata aatggatgta agtgtaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa 2820
aaaaaaaaa attctggggg aaaccggggc caaagcctct ccccgggggg acattgtttc 2880
ccgcccgaat tcaaccaca caaaccaccg 2910

```

33

<211> 369  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapien

<400> 41  
 cgtgggtcgcg gcgaggtgag caactttttc aactatttta attgccaagc aagacatacg 60  
 atgccgtctt aaaatattcc cgcacgcaca gtccactcag catccagaaa ctgagcctcg 120  
 ttccgatct gatgatactt gtcattcaac tgggtgggaga cccattttatt ttgtccccag 180  
 ggtctctaag gatgccgctg ccgctttctg atagctagat ctcaactctt acaaactttt 240  
 actgagcctc agattcccgc ttgcactact ccagctgttg ctgccgcagc tgcctttccc 300  
 agacagaagc gctgcgttgc aattcttcag ttacaatctg ggtaataaag gaaatcatat 360  
 ttaaaaccc 369

<210> 42  
 <211> 1236  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapien

<220>  
 <221> misc\_feature  
 <222> (27)..(27)  
 <223> a, c, g or t

<220>  
 <221> misc\_feature  
 <222> (1057)..(1057)  
 <223> a, c, g or t

<400> 42  
 cagtagtggc tagccctttt caacgangca taagtagtga agtgaaagct aaaggcttcg 60  
 cgccgcaact cactgcccga taacttctga agtgaaagca gaacacaaaa ccttcgaatt 120  
 atctggagca actttttcaa ctattttaat tgccaagcaa gacatacgat gccgtcttaa 180  
 aatattcccg cacgcacagt ccactcagca tccagaaact gagcctcggt tccgatctga 240  
 tgatacttgt cattcaactg gtgggagacc catttatatt gtccccaggg tctctaagga 300  
 tgccgctgc cgctttctga tagctagatc tcaactotta caaactttta ctgagcctca 360  
 gattcccgtc tgcactactc cagctgttgc tgccgcagct gcctttccca gacagaagcg 420  
 ctgcgttgca attcttcagt tacaatctgg gtaataaagg aaatcatatt aaaactacag 480  
 atttttgtat tttaaagcgc gatttccttc ccccgagtag cgcgtggcgg agatgggttg 540  
 tgaccctgc ggtgcaatca tccaacgaaa acttactgc tctgcaccag tttttctttt 600  
 tctgggttta gaaggggagt tgtgactaca atactttaaa aaaacaaaac tacctttatt 660

```

gtggcaagag aaaacattac aatggaaaca aattacatat aaatagttgt tttctcggtta 720
gcttggtgtt ctttttgtct tttgtaaatt tctttggtgg tottaagtcc tgatttggcc 780
ttgactacag tacaggagcc catggaccta gaccagagac cacggaccct gaaaataccc 840
actgaatcta caccgagatt gaatgcacaa cacagtttgc aacttgtaag gcttgtattt 900
tatacagtag ttgaaaccga taaattcggt gtaaatcatt tgggaagggt aaaaaattta 960
attaaaaata aaatgaaagg caggaagatt gacatttgta gtgcctaacg cccctgaatt 1020
ttatttccat ctttaagaaa agaaaaccaa aagccanacc gactctggca gcgcggggag 1080
acttcccagc cgttttcttg ggcagctagg acagcacctg ggccgtgcca gaaatgccag 1140
ttgctatggt cctgatggat ggaaaggaag tgcaggttgg gtctgcgcag catgtctaaa 1200
gcctgaaata ccgaagccac ccttacctta cttccc 1236

```

```

<210> 43
<211> 347
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapien

```

```

<400> 43
gtactggata gcggccgccc ggcaggtcag ggagagcata gatatatccc tttttcagct 60
cagaggaaaa caccacaaca caacctcaac aaacacaaca acaacagcaa aaggacgaag 120
cgtgagccag aaattccatc tgcgtgagta tgctgggaaa agcctggcga ggaatcctgg 180
ttggtgaaaa acagattcgg tgcttattgt tctgctctgt gagtaagtca ccaaagaaat 240
gtgggcgtgt gctgctggaa agaaaataga cttccacaaa aagtatgaat cactttgtta 300
attgtcaaag aaaatatata ttaagtgatt acttagcttc tggaatt 347

```

```

<210> 44
<211> 539
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapien

```

```

<400> 44
cggaacgcgtg ggcggcgggg caggacatct cccagacagc tggggacacc ctttccagcg 60
ggagcgggag gcgctgttgt tcaggaaagg aagttgtgtg tttgtgaatg agcgcacttt 120
gtggttcatg tgtttgggca ggacaaacta caccacaggg ttgggcgggg ctgtgtgtgc 180
tgggcacgta cgcttctttg ttttgcagc tccccgagag atcagggaga gcatagatat 240
atcccttttt cagttcagag gaaaacacct aacaacaacc tcaacaaaca caacaacaac 300
agcaaaagga cgaagcgtga gccagaaatt ccatctgcgt gagtatgctg ggaaaagcct 360

```

35

ggcgaggaat cctggttggg gaaaaacaga ttcggtgctt attgttctgc tctgtaagtc 420  
 accaaagaaa tgtgggcgtg tgctgctgga aagaaaatag acttccacaa aaagtatgaa 480  
 tcacttttgt taattgtcaa agaaaatata tattaagtga ttacttagct tctggaatt 539

<210> 45  
 <211> 449  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapien

<400> 45  
 ccgcccgggc aggtacagtc cagcctcggc tgggcatcag agggaaacca tgcaaagagg 60  
 gggaggggga gagggagcca atattttgaa atttattgag acattttaga acctagtata 120  
 tagcctcttg gtgaatgttc tgtgtgttct taaaaagtga atgtgtattc taccactgtt 180  
 cagtaaatgc caattgggtt aagtttgttg atagtcaa atctatcctt acccatcttt 240  
 ttgtcccatt ttttctgtca gttattgaac aagaggtgtt aaaatctcca attacttcta 300  
 tttctctaac actgccattt ttttctttgt ggattttgaa tttctctata tattttgtat 360  
 attttgaagg tcacatacat cttttgtcgt catgtattct gatgaattga cccctttgtc 420  
 attattaaat gtgctttatc tctattcat 449

<210> 46  
 <211> 598  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapien

<400> 46  
 aggagctgga gacagcccgg ccaacacggg gaaaccccggt ctccgccaaa agatgcgaaa 60  
 accagtcagg cgtggcgggc cgcgccctgc gtcccgggca ctccggcaggc tgaggcagga 120  
 gaatcaggca gggaggttgc agtgagtcga gatggcgga gtacagtcca gcctcggctg 180  
 ggcatcagag ggaaaccatg caaagagggg gagggggaga gggagccaat attttgaaat 240  
 ttattgagac attttagaac ctagtatata gcctcttggg gaatgttctg tgtgttctta 300  
 aaaagtgaat gtgtattcta ccaactgttca gtaaagcca attgggtcaa gtttgttgat 360  
 agtcaaatct atatccttac ccatcttttt gtcccatttt ttctgtcagt tattgaacaa 420  
 gaggtgttaa aatctccaat tacttctatt tctctaacac tgccattttt ttctttgtgg 480  
 attttgaatt tctctatata ttttgatat tttgaaggtc acatacatct tttgtcgtca 540  
 tgtattctga tgaattgacc cttttgtcat tattaaatgt gctttatctc taaaaaaa 598

<210> 47  
 <211> 255

36

<212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapien

<400> 47  
 accttattac cataaatcat cttgatgctg ctgataagat tctatttgct tttctttatt 60  
 catagagacc acaaacagat cgcagatcca ggtttctcaa actggagcat ctgcttaatt 120  
 ttcccataaa atcagtctta ttctttctga cagctctgag actcctccgg ccacgactag 180  
 gtgctgtcct ggaggaaacg gtggaggacg gccgcacaaa aaccaatcta cctgatgaaa 240  
 actccgttcc cttct 255

<210> 48  
 <211> 1403  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapien

<400> 48  
 ggccgcattt tttttttttt ttttttagaca gtctctctct ctgtcgccca ggctagagtg 60  
 caggcagagt ctgagcatcc agatttcaaa attaaaaaat aaaagataat ctagtttaat 120  
 atatagtagt tgaatcacct taagtctaga ctgctgtatg agcaccatt atctttcact 180  
 atattccatc atcccccaac atatccacag tagatgaagg gcagtttgct caaacattgt 240  
 ttgatcctg tcatgtctgt tcagaaatgc ctgtctattc agaaaccac gtctaataac 300  
 aaaatcttgg actggttact atcaaaaccc aacaacatac agactcctca gctaggccct 360  
 agggatattt ttctaccttg atttccaaat gttcattgaa agaatgctta attctaattt 420  
 ggaaaaaagt ttttggttc ccacttctgc ttacacggt catctttctt gaaatcaaat 480  
 ccaatccaat ctatattcta agaacctgct caaatcttgg ttcttcaaag ctttccctgg 540  
 tattttgcat ttttgcttg aatagttcca cgaaggataa cttcttact cttccttcat 600  
 ctttctgtat cttgcatata gtaaatatta atgacttggt tgcattttgt taccctaact 660  
 tggctataaa gaaaatcaga tgtcttcacc agtcgttcaa acttcaggtc tgcttacaga 720  
 ttcatagatg gctgtggatt ttataattt tgtcaciaag ttagtggtta ctacaggtta 780  
 tctcagaata tcttttttgg cgtataaatt tttttctttt ctttttttag acagtctctc 840  
 tctctgtcgc ccaggctaga gtgcagtggc gtgatccgg ctactacaa cctctgcctc 900  
 ctgggttcaa gagattctta gcctcagcct cccgagtagc tagggttaca ggcgcgacc 960  
 acctccatgc ccagctcttt tgtattttta agtagagaca gggtttcacc atgttggtca 1020  
 ggctgggtctc gaacttctga cttcaggcaa ccttagccgc ctggcctcc caaagtgtctg 1080  
 ggattacagg cacaagccac tgcaccacgc cttattacca taaatcatct tgatgtggt 1140

37

acctgataag attctatattg cttttcttta ttcatagaga ccacaaacag atcgagatc 1200  
 caggttttctc aaactggagc atctgcttaa ttttccata aaatcagtct tattctttct 1260  
 gacagctctg agactcctcc ggccacgact aggtgctgtc ctggaggaaa cggaggagga 1320  
 cgcccgaca aaaaccaatc tacctgatga aaactccgtt cccttctcgc cagaaacata 1380  
 aaatgcgatg gatacgctcg tgc 1403

<210> 49  
 <211> 469  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapien

<400> 49  
 ccgcccgggc aggtctcctg acctcaagta actcactcac ctccagcctcc caaagtgcc 60  
 agtgaaatat tttagtggga aaatgtccac agaataaggg gtgtgggctt ggtcagtgga 120  
 gagtgggtga agaggtgaga ggaaccaag gctcttctg ctatttcttt gctagggtg 180  
 gcccttttag gggttccct tcccttagag atgactgcc ggtcttcca tccctacttt 240  
 ctgccccttc tctgaggggc ctgagcccc tcagcctccc aggttcatcc aaacaaacaa 300  
 cttatggcct tcataaaact gtctgattaa atgtgtatta ttatttttcc tttttattat 360  
 acaggatata aatgcttaac tcttttcatg tattttttaa ccaactgaca aataattttg 420  
 agcttgtcat tagcatcctt gggctaatat aataaaactt tgttacttg 469

<210> 50  
 <211> 479  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapien

<400> 50  
 ccgcccgggc aggtctcctg acctcaagta actcactcac ctccagcctcc caaagtgcc 60  
 agtgaaatat tttagtggga aaatgtccac agaataaggg gtgtgggctt ggtcagtgga 120  
 gagtgggtga agaggtgaga ggaaccaag gctcttctg ctatttcttt gctagggtg 180  
 gcccttttag gggttccct tcccttagag atgactgcc ggtcttcca tccctacttt 240  
 ctgccccttc tctgaggggc ctgagcccc tcagcctccc aggttcatcc aaacaaacaa 300  
 cttatggcct tcataaaact gtctgattaa atgtgtatta ttatttttcc tttttatta 360  
 tacaggatat aaatgcttaa ctcttttcat gtatttttaa accaactgac aaataatttt 420  
 gagcttgtca ttagcatcct tgggctaata taataaaact ttgttactta aaaaaaaaa 479

<210> 51  
 <211> 312

38

&lt;212&gt; DNA

&lt;213&gt; Homo sapien

&lt;400&gt; 51

```

cgaggtaatg cttcgggtgtg atgacagcgc acgttaacct cgaattcctg ggctcaggtg      60
aatcctccca cttccgcctc ctgacttgct gaaactacag gcaccgcct ccaccgccag      120
ggcccagccc acagctcctt tgacctcagt gacaggcact cacctacctg acccccaaac      180
tgaagcctca cttttcccag ccgtgcccac accctctggg ctacccatt accatgacaa      240
gtattccctc tgctccagga gaaaagccag gtcccagacc tgaccatta aaaccaatc      300
attccagctt tc                                     312

```

&lt;210&gt; 52

&lt;211&gt; 568

&lt;212&gt; DNA

&lt;213&gt; Homo sapien

&lt;400&gt; 52

```

agcgggtggg ttctgggcca gccagcctg gaggaggtgt gagaggctga gccactgctc      60
agcttagcgg ggggaccact tagtgaccaa caccctgagg gaggccccag catccctac      120
ttagcttggc agcagcagcg ggataaatag gggggcactg ctgcctgtga gccagcccag      180
catagccatg ggtgtgtggg ggaagcagac agagacaggg tcttgctcgg ctgtccaggc      240
tggaatgctt cgggtgtgatg acagcgcacg ttaaocctga attcctgggc tcaggatgac      300
ctcccacttc cgctcctga cttgctgaaa ctacaggcac cgcctccac cgccaggccc      360
agcccacagc tcctttgacc tcagtgaacg gcactcacct acctgacccc caaactgaag      420
cctcactttt ccagccgtg tccacacct ctgggtacc ccattaccat gacaagtatt      480
ccctctgctc caggagaaaa gccaggcccc agacctgacc cattaaaaacc caatcattcc      540
aaaaaaaaa aaaaaactct ccagcgct                                     568

```

&lt;210&gt; 53

&lt;211&gt; 294

&lt;212&gt; DNA

&lt;213&gt; Homo sapien

&lt;400&gt; 53

```

gaaaataagt cgctgttttg ttaagtaatt taggagcaaa gcaatgctcc aagcgaggcc      60
tcctgcttca ggaaagaacc aaaacactac cctgaagggc cagcctagcc tgcagccctc      120
accttgagg gagccttccc ttgcaactgtg ctgctctcac agatcggtgt ctgggctcag      180
ccagggtggaa ggaacctgcc taaccaggca cctgtgttaa gagcgtgatg gttaggaaat      240
ccccaagtc atgtcaactc tcattaaagg tgcttcata tttgagcagg cgtc                                     294

```



<210> 54  
 <211> 779  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapien

<400> 54  
 agtggctctg cggggaattg tgaggcggac tgcgaggaa agggggcctt gttgagtccg 60  
 ccaggattct accatcagaa aagaggccaa acttctatca tcatggtgga tgtgaagtgt 120  
 ctgagtgact gtaaattgca gaaccaactt gagaagcttg gatcttcacc tggcccaata 180  
 ctaccttcca ccagaaagtt gtatgaaaaa agtttagtac agttgttggt ctcacctccc 240  
 tgtgcaccac ctgtgatgaa tggaccocaga gagctggatg gagcgcagga cagtgatgac 300  
 agcgaaggtg ggctgcaaga gcaccaagca ccagaatcac atatgggact atcaccaaag 360  
 agagagacta ctgcgcggaa gaccagacta tcgagagctg gagagaagaa ggtttccag 420  
 tgggcttgaa gcttgctgtg cttgggtatct tcatcattgt ggtgtttgtc tacctgactg 480  
 tggaaaataa gtcgctgttt ggtaagtaa tttaggagca aagcaatgct ccaagcgagg 540  
 cctcctgctt caggaaagaa ccaaacact accctgaagg gccagcctag cctgcagccc 600  
 tcccttgagc ggagccttcc cttgactgt gctgctctca cagatcggtg tctgggctca 660  
 gccaggtgga aggaacctgc ctaaccaggc acctgtgtta agagcatgat ggtaggaaa 720  
 tcccccaagt catgtcaact ctcattaaag gtgcttccat atttgagcag gcgtcaaac 779

<210> 55  
 <211> 184  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapien

<400> 55  
 acggcagacg aaggcagtcg aggtgtggag gtgatcacga agatacatgt gtttgactgt 60  
 ttaatttgaa agtttacatt ttttatgctt tgtgttggtg tctaattttg gtactcttgg 120  
 tggctagttt ttgtcaaata ttttttgga tattgcttaa agtggttttg attttatgat 180  
 agtg 184

<210> 56  
 <211> 2065  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapien

<400> 56  
 tttttttttt taaacagatg gagttactgt gaagaagttt tcacaactat ttatgctggt 60  
 aaaacaaatg ctgttaaata accttatgag tcgttaacta cttcattggg gctaattacc 120

cggaatacgg tctcacgat gcagttttca tggacataga aaattcaa atagaatata 180  
atattgaatt taagatttgg ggggttaaaa aagaaaactt aactttataa aattatttat 240  
tctattttta gccttctatc atattttccc atccaattgt ttggtttcag tggccagct 300  
ttatttacag gcatataaaa tgaaattgtg agatgttttg caagcttctt ttacttttga 360  
gtagctttta atttgtatgt ttttatgttg atgaagagca ttttttatgc ttttgtgcaa 420  
taggttccaa tatgcattta ttagacatct gtttaaatgg taatgtagca tttattttgc 480  
taaattgaaa gggaacatag atggaattcc aaaatatgta cattcagctg tttggttttt 540  
cgtttttcat tgttattatt gtgagaatgc tgttattggg gttgtgtgtg agtgcccgtc 600  
agccagtgat gcctcggggc acgctgtggg gccacctcag tcctgcctgg gtccgtgtgc 660  
cttggaaccc acgtgcttgt ggccaggctg cccctgggcg gggccatgtg gcctcagacc 720  
acaagagcgg agctgccctg gcccaagcac tgcagctgcc tgcacccccg ggcttcgcag 780  
ccttgcttgt tttctctgaa cagcaacaga acagtgttca cagcgattca aaggggtggca 840  
ttgggttga cgttctgggt acaagccaac ctagtccac gttgtacgtg aatgtttaat 900  
gtgctctcaa aacatggaaa ataagttag tgcacatagc taaatcaca aacatccaat 960  
ttctctgtt cctcaggaag tcattactgc gccaccacat cacatgacct taacatgac 1020  
aatgtatttc tctgccttga catttaata cataaattga gataagtaga ttagaaaatc 1080  
attcaaata taccataatt tgtacgggac aggggtgcgg caatggccac gtggccaagg 1140  
ccccgcagga acgcgcgag gtctccctca cctccagggt gtccttcgca cccaacagt 1200  
cgtctgagga acgagctgca gtttgagcgt tccctgaga tgtgcgtagc ctccgtgtaa 1260  
atgtocactc ccatggctta attgcctatc agacgcattt tcccagacga aagcaatgtt 1320  
gggttgggga agacagtgca gccaccagc ctttaccagc agcgtacggc agacgaaggc 1380  
agtcgaggtg tggaggtgat cacgaagata catgtgtttg actgtttaat ttgaaagttt 1440  
acatttttta tgctttgtgt tgggtgtgta tttttgtact cttggtggct agtttttgtc 1500  
aaatcttttt tggaatattg cttaaattgt ttgattttat gatagtgaag cttgtattca 1560  
gtgttttgcc aattaatatt atatgcttgt aataaaagca aaagaaaagc ttaagtga 1620  
gtgtttctgg ctggaaatgt attacataaa tcatttgtat gagcatgaga gatgacttgc 1680  
tcatgggatg agcaatgctg tgggtatttg atggaccact caggcagcct ggccgcacac 1740  
acacacatgc atgctacata tgtgtacgct cagaccacat gcctgcacat atgtccacac 1800  
accagcccac ggctcccttc ctcaccccag cctcccccac tcccaggta accaatgtct 1860

41

cgatctgctt caggcggcat ttgtaaactg tcaccctgct tgcaaaccct catttaaatt 1920  
 ggtccagcat ttgctacctg agtttaggcc acaaactttg taaagctcag tttgtctccc 1980  
 ttgcagaaag aggttgctgc agtttgagc tggttatgcc aaggaaaata cggctaaaaa 2040  
 agaacttact gattgccata ggtgt 2065

<210> 57  
 <211> 976  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapien

<400> 57  
 agatgctgct cgaccgcgcc gataatgtga tggatttttag taaacagcaa aatattttga 60  
 aagctggatg cagatgctca gatgctagag ggtgaaatgg acagacttgg ctaggaagag 120  
 atatgtgaat gttagcagag ggacctttct ggggattaag gaatcaggaa cacaaatttc 180  
 tcttctttcc tccccaccag gctccatgcc ccccttactg gaggaccaag acctgtgtgc 240  
 cttcaattta cgggatccca gtgggatcct gatattttcc atagtctctt aacaacattt 300  
 caagttaaatt attaaaatta ttcataagggt gtggagtgc ccaagtgcac cacattgctg 360  
 tcaggggtgt tggctactcc gccagctgtt gaaaaaagga gaaagaaaga gagcaactg 420  
 agatccacac accccacaca gtatgaccaa ggcccttct gacttcagga aagccaggca 480  
 gacggggatc cctggatgct cacagcttgg cagccgatat tcaactggagc cagaacagtc 540  
 tgctctgagg cttgtctgca tccagaagtt gcaggaaagt tccacaacgt gtgaagactt 600  
 cttttgtcct ctctgtggga gagctgggga acataggatt ccttatagac ttatcctccc 660  
 cacctctcca atgagcaaag gctgctaaaa acttctgaag cctgaatccc aaaagctgga 720  
 ggctttctct ctctcccag tgatcggagc ttctcagggt ggccgattgt ctcatggttc 780  
 tgggggcccc aggcagggtc ccggcaggag tgagggtccc ggctcttggg agaggccttt 840  
 cagctcttgg ctccgggggt ccacctcagc ggggctccct gcgctgcgtg ccgggggtgcc 900  
 ggctccagac tggctcctct ccccgcgct ttagctgggg actggccacg tccggttatt 960  
 tccccccca aagaga 976

<210> 58  
 <211> 1660  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapien

<400> 58  
 gccgtacca cacctgcggt tgtgggctac tccaaacctg accggttaca tacttctcaa 60  
 taggcaggta ggtctcagt aataattgaa aaatggctct cactatgcac aggctataaa 120

```

gggactagta tttcagttta atcatgagaa aggctctctg ctttaagaag cactctacat 180
gcgtttccca agccaaactg ctggggctca actgtgggtt ctgctccttc ctggctgccc 240
aaactcaggc aagtgacttt atttcctcca tttcctcatc tataaaatgg gagtagttgg 300
gtggcattaa accgtctatg gaaagtcctc agcatggcgc ctggcacaaa gcaacggctc 360
cctcgctctt gttctcactc ctgttccaca gaattacacc cactcttctc tgctgatact 420
cttaatctca gatccccaat tctgtctttc aaatgtgttg tgtcaacatt tatttgcaaa 480
catgtctatt tgatttcaaa tgaaaacgct tttgagtga tttaaaaaca aaacacatgc 540
gggggagaaa agagaggctg acagacatgt tagtaaacag cgaaatattt ttgaaagctg 600
gatgcagata gctcagatgc tagagggttg aaatggacag actttggcta ggaagagata 660
tgtgaatgtt agcagaggga cctttcttgg ggattaagga atcaggaaca caaatttctc 720
ttctttcctt cccaccaggg ctccatgccc cccttactgg aggaccaaga ccttggtgcc 780
ttcaatttac gggatcccag tgggatcctg atattttcca tagtttctta acaacatttc 840
aagttaaata ttaaaattat tcatagggtg tggagtgagc caagtgaac acattgctgt 900
caggggtgtt ggctactccg ccagctgttg aaaaaaggag aaagaaagag agcaaactga 960
gatccacaca cccacacag tatgaccaag gcgccttctg acttcaggaa agccaggcag 1020
acggggatcc ctggatgctc acagcttggc agccgatatt cactggagcc agaacagtct 1080
gctctgagge ttgtctgcat ccagaagttg caggaaagtt ccacaacgtg tgaagaactc 1140
ttttgtctc tctgtgggag agctggggaa ataggattcc ttatagactt atcctcccca 1200
cctctccaat gagcaaaggc tgctaaaaac ttctgaagcc tgaatccaa agctggaggc 1260
tttctctctc ctcccagtga tcggagcttc tcagggtggg gattgtctca tggttctggg 1320
gccaaaggca gtccaggaa ggaggtgagg gtccgactct ggagagaggc atttcagctc 1380
tttggtcag gggttccatc cttcagcggg gcataccttg agtctgctgc ctgggtgccg 1440
gtctccagac ctggctctct tccctcgcgc tcttcttcaa gcttctggga ctcagctgcc 1500
accgtggtgc tcttgctgga gtggcacccc atctcagagg gacacagagg atccagtgcc 1560
cttggatgtt ccaggaggag gaaggtctgt gccttcctcc ttgggggcca gcgttaaata 1620
accatcctct tgcagactg ttgaaaagag ccagttccgt 1660

```

```

<210> 59
<211> 686
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapien

```

43

<400> 59  
 cgcccgggca ggtcaaaccct agctgtgctt ctgcgagaag aaaggggtgta gcaacttctg 60  
 gcagatatga ggctttttttc tttttttttt ttttttttga aacaacgttt ggctctgtca 120  
 cccaggctgg agcgcagtgt ggccaatctc gtgcccactg cagcctcgac ctctgggtggc 180  
 tcaaggagat cctcaatgcc tcaagcctca ttatgtagct tgggcgccac agaacttgca 240  
 ccaccacacc tggtctgagc gccatttttag tctctgaggt tgagcagctc aggagccggc 300  
 ctccagcacg gtgctgtggt tgtgaaccag agaagggggc ccccgcgagg accccagaca 360  
 gggccttagg actctcatat cttctgtgtc ttctccatct gggggctctg gctctcgggt 420  
 ttctcttacc ttttcatggc cccagaattc catattgcgt aaaggaactc ttctgggata 480  
 taacatatta aagtgtcctc cctcagcaca aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaacgctctg 540  
 ggcgggggaag ccctgtggcg ccaaaagcgc tgtgtcgccc ctgtgtgtgt agacattttt 600  
 tttctccgc gccccaaatt ccccccaat aattcttcaa caacaaaaaa ttaaacaca 660  
 aaaacaaaaa aggaaaaaac aaaacg 686

<210> 60  
 <211> 624  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapien

<400> 60  
 ttgacatatg gaactgcgtc tctatgctgt cggcggcgca gtgtgatgga tgcgcgcgg 60  
 gtcgatttac ctgtagtgc ttatcactct ttcatgtcac aatagcgtgg agcattagag 120  
 aaacagccta gactttcagc ttgatagcca gtgtgaaata tcattgatag aatttttagtt 180  
 gttaggaaaa attggtttga tttctagctt tattcactat taggtatgtg agcttgggca 240  
 aatcgcttat atctttgagt ctagttttct cctcagaatg cagaacatta ggctaaatga 300  
 tttccgagtt tccagcgtag tcctagagtt ctatattttc tacgatagtt gaattattta 360  
 tatcatgctg ttgctgggga atatgactaa cccctttgaa gctactaatt ttatgtcgag 420  
 ctttaagagt ccaatagttg ttatcttcag aaaatattat ttgacctaca gtatgtccaa 480  
 catcaattta ataaaatcgc tttataacag caagaaaact taacaaaaat taaaagacta 540  
 agaaaggggt gggggtcact cggggccacc ggggtgtccc tgggtgacct gttttcccg 600  
 cccaatttcc caacttagag caaa 624

<210> 61  
 <211> 913  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapien

```

<400> 61
ctggaagggg tttttgtat caactaaca cctcagcgca taaaggagat ttaaaaggag      60

cacatgattt agtgggtggg ccatgaaact agagatggga tttgggggtg aatttgtcca      120

atatcatgga ttttaatcca gacatctctg ctaacaagcc tttggtagt cacttcagat      180

acttttcttc ctttttacia agagaggggt ggcttagtta tttgccaaag ccccttccag      240

gcctgaattc cacaagtacg atttactgta gtgtcttctc actctttcat gtcacaatag      300

cgtggagcat tagagaaaag cctagacttt tagttgatag ccagttgaaa tatcattgat      360

agaatttttag ttttaggaaa aattggtttg atttctagct ttattactat taggtatgtg      420

agcttgggca aatcgcttaa tctttgagtc tagttttctc tcaaaatgag aacattaggc      480

taaattgattt ccgagtttcc agctagtctc agagttctat atttctacat agttgaatta      540

ttttatcatg ctgttgctgg ggaatatgac taaccctttt gaagctacta attttatgtc      600

gagctttaaa gtccataatt gttatcttca gaaaatatta tttgacctac agtatgtcca      660

aatcaattta ataaaatcgc ttataacag cgctacaacc acacaaagca acaaaaacag      720

acccacaaac aacacacgtt tgggcggggc tctggcccca agaaaaagt ttttaacaaa      780

ccacttccgt ggggacggcg cgggcccaca gaaggaaagg gaacaacggg cccaaacggg      840

ggtccccaag aaactcgggg tacgagaaca ggcgtgggga cccccaaaa aaaaagcccg      900

ggggaacccg gag                                          913

```

```

<210> 62
<211> 356
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapien

```

```

<400> 62
cggatgatag actaatatag gcgaattggt catttagatc atgtcgatcg gcgtcattgt      60

atggactcgt ggtcgcgtgc cgattgtacc cccctccgag tacgacggct cttgtggaac      120

tgcgcggtcg atagcagcgt gctctaggag gagagtcaac gtcaggctcc aggggtttga      180

accgatccac tttcagttac gatgtatctg agaccagaga gcagaggggg cttatttccc      240

tctgccctat actggccgtc gaatgagcaa cagtcacaca gagcaggcga cctttttgtc      300

aaaagtgtgt ggggcggggc gcgcagtagg cgccctaaac gctggactga acagag      356

```

```

<210> 63
<211> 829
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapien

```

45

<400> 63  
 ggatgatacg acccacctat aggcgctggt cctctagatc atgctcgagc ggcgccatgt 60  
 gatggatcga gcggcgcccg ggcggtggg gccactttt tatacaagcg ggtggcggtg 120  
 gatccaggcg cacagacggg agtgaggcgt ggcgagacg cgtgcacgct ggggtctgtgc 180  
 acttttgctg ctgctgcttt tttttgggga gggcccttt tggcccccgg gtgggtgtcg 240  
 gggggactcg ggcctcatat acacccttt gtccccggg gtttagcgca gacatccccg 300  
 tgtcttaagc ctctcccact ttgctcttaa acgagacggg ccgcctgtga caccaattac 360  
 cccgcgctag ttttgggtat ttgaggacaa gatgggttcc ccccttgtgt tggcggtggc 420  
 ctggaccctc cttgccccta tgtgaatcca ccttaatgtg gcgcctcccc aagggtgcgt 480  
 gggattccgg gcgtgagtca acaagcccc ggtgggtttg ttggcctacc tataaccccc 540  
 ttttataact ttttggtaac catggggata caaagatgga atttcgcggg tcgcgaaaag 600  
 aattcgcagg gagaaacct atattccctt tacagtgtgt tgttctacaa tgtgggtcac 660  
 ggtttttggc acaatcaatt caccattttt tggccaacgc ccaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa 720  
 acgcctgggg gttaccgctg gcgcaaaagc attccccggg gtgagatgtt tcccgcccc 780  
 atcacaagca aagacaaaaa aaaaagcaaa aagacaaaaa aaaaaacat 829

<210> 64  
 <211> 982  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapien

<400> 64  
 ctccaccgct cctcccaggc tcacgaggct cacgggctac ccagcgccac ggcccaggag 60  
 gctggaccac aggcctcagt cccgacttct ccctgctgcc cggcacggga ccctcccca 120  
 ggacagccac ctcccagtgc tgaagagccg gccgcctca gagccaccg ccgttccttt 180  
 ttctatgca tatacttctt tgaggatctg gcctaaagag actacgaagc tgcaccgtgt 240  
 ggggccact ttttatacaa gcgggtggcg gtggatccag gcgcacagac gggagtgagg 300  
 cgtggcgag acgcgtgcac gctgggtctg tgcacttttg ctgctgctgc ttttttttg 360  
 ggaggggccc ttttggccc cggtgggtg tcggggggac tcgggcctca tataacccc 420  
 tttgtcccc ggggttttag gcagacatcc ccgtgtctta agcctctccc actttgctct 480  
 taaacgagac gggccgctg tgacaccaat taccgcgc tagttttggg tatttgagga 540  
 caagatgggt tcccccttg tgttggcgtt ggcctggacc ctccctgccc ctatgtgaat 600  
 ccacctaat gtggcgctc ccaaggttg cgtgggatc cggcggtgag tcaacaagcc 660  
 cccggtgggt ttgttggcct acctataacc cccttttata actttttggt aacctgggg 720

atacaaagat ggaatttcgc gggtcgcaa aagaattcgc agggagaaac ctaatatcc 780  
 ctttacagtg tgttggtcta caatgtgggt cacgggtttt ggacacatca attcaccatt 840  
 ttttgccaa cgcccaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaacgcctg ggggttacg ctggcgcaaa 900  
 agcattcccc ggggtgagat gttcccgcc cccatcaca gcaaagacaa aaaaaaagc 960  
 aaaaagacaa aaaaaaaac at 982

<210> 65  
 <211> 342  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapien

<400> 65  
 tggtcgaggc cgagggtgtc ccatttatct cctgtggaac tgaatccctc ctccctccac 60  
 tccttgggag ccaggtgggt ccttgaccac cattcaggct ttccaagaag ccaaccacct 120  
 tggagatttt tttctctgaa ttctgctgtt ttcttctgct tccttttagat aaaaagcagc 180  
 tcaagagacc ttatcttagg gatgagaaaa acatgcatat taattccatc tgagtgattg 240  
 tcagtgtgag gcctttttaa acaaaagcaa gttctttgtt aggaattggg caaaattcat 300  
 ctctttcttt aagcccatca actcccagga cggtttgagt ta 342

<210> 66  
 <211> 5814  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapien

<400> 66  
 tttgggggtg ataaaaaggg gggcccaaaa aacgggggag cggagatttt tttgggaat 60  
 tttttttttt ttcttttga tatatgacca gcagtgggat tgctggatct tacgatggaa 120  
 ttcccaaaga tgttgaccag gaagatcaag ctgtgggaca tcaacgcca catcacctgc 180  
 cgctgtgca gcgggtacct catcgacgcc accacgggtga ccgagtgtct gcacaccttc 240  
 tgcaggagct gcctggtgaa gtacctggag gagaacaaca cctgccccac ctgcaggatt 300  
 gtgatccacc agagccaccc cctgcagtac atcgggtcatg acagaacct gcaagatatt 360  
 gtttaciaat tggtagcagg cctccaagaa gcggaaatga gaaagcagag ggagttctat 420  
 cacaattgg gcatggaggt gccgggagac atcaagggg agacctgctc tgcaaacag 480  
 cacttagatt cccatcgga tggtagaaac aaagcagacg acagttcaaa caaagaggcc 540  
 gcggaggaga agccggagga ggacaacgac taccaccgca gcgacgagca ggtgagcatc 600  
 tgcttggagt gtaacagcag caaactgcgc gggctgaagc ggaagtggat ccgctgctca 660



gcccaggcga ccgtcttgca tctgaagaag ttcacgcga aaaaactcaa cctttcatcc	720
tttaacgagc tggacathtt atgcaacgag gagatcctgg gcaaggacca cacactcaag	780
ttcgtgggtg tcactagggt gagattcaag aaggcgccgc tcctgctgca ctacagaccc	840
aagatggact tgctgtgaat ggtgccacac agcgccaca gactggggcc tcgcaccctt	900
gggtgctccc ggccgcccgc cttagaaca ttgcctctgg gtgtcatgtg gaccagactt	960
ctgaatagag aatatttata acttttgtat gagagagaat tcacactcaa caagacacta	1020
ccagcaccac gtttacagag gatgaaaaca cttcacagtc tcccagagcc gatcgtcctc	1080
tccccgccc caccctgtgc ttcagccttg caggagaggt gatgtccag gcaacacggg	1140
tctgagtcac cttctgacac gagctccctc tgcttgcttt ccaggctctg aaaatctgaa	1200
ttcacttcag tttagtttat gaattttagg tttcatgata agcctcaagt gtagttggac	1260
ttttattgaa tccttcctaa gttattgaaa aaatgtcttt tcatggtgaa tgacaatatt	1320
tatgttgctt ttagcttctt gaagatttag aagttatata aaaaattaat ttaaaagcaa	1380
acaaaagag gtttccatta acattatgat ttaaccattg tatttaattt cccaccttat	1440
gaaacacaac agcagctccc tgactgggtc gcctttcatt gtgtgaggtc ggcaacttga	1500
ctcactcaga actgtcgtc acctgtgggt gacacacca gccctggaaa cggggcccca	1560
gacgccaggt cgggatttct gacatgtcga gcaggtagac cagaggcgt gtgaccagct	1620
cagtgtgggt ttacggaaca actcttactt ttaaaaatta cttgttcccc caaattgttg	1680
agtccgcgcg tttggtttcc tatgttttct ttcctgttt tgattttgct gaaggagag	1740
gtgtgggtgg ttaggatcag agctctcctg gcatccgtgg ggaggatttg ctggtgggtg	1800
cttcgggctc atgccagac aactcactg ccccgctctg ccaaggctc ccctccct	1860
ttgtgggtgg gaggagctcg tgtgtcctt ggccgcttac tggaggggc tttttcagag	1920
ctgcagggac agggtagca gctgaagggc taggaggga gccggcccc gctctgcaga	1980
agctgcattt cagctgaatc tgtgtttcag cctcagttgg ttgcacggt agccctctc	2040
ctcccggatg gtcattgttt tgtcacatta gagaataaac agccacacac acattttttt	2100
ttttccttta aaacagtaac ttggaaatat gaaaaggcca gaaggaggag caagggtgt	2160
tttctggagt ggttgagggt ttgtcctgca gttgtcattg tcttctccac cgggtgttc	2220
ccatttatht cctgtggaac tgaatccctc ctccctccac tccttgggag ccagggtgt	2280
ccttggccac cattcaggct ttccaagaag ccaaccact tggagatttt ttttcttgaa	2340
tttcgctgtt ttcttctgct tccttttagat aaaaagcagc tcaagagacc ttatcttagg	2400
gatgagaaaa acatgcatat taattccatc tgagtgttg tcagtgtgag gccttttaaa	2460

acaaaagcaa gttctttgtt aggaattggt caaaattcat ctctttcttt aagcccatca 2520  
actcccagga cggtttgagt tactcagtta cctaagcttg ctattcatcc aaatcatttt 2580  
ctagagtcac tgtataaggg tctatgagta gctgtgtatg aataaatatt acctgtctac 2640  
ctcaaaatac acatactgct gaagcattct gtacaaccgt gtgttatcac agtgcagttt 2700  
taagtgtaac gttagaactt aggcattttc ctgtgtggcg gaataagaaa ggattaaaca 2760  
gttacaagcc tccaaattca aataaaatta aatcacagtt cagatgaaac tgaatatcat 2820  
tgtaataatc tcataatata tatttgtaac tttgtagcta tctttgaaat cacttgactt 2880  
tgcaatggtg ctaagctgat agatttaaata acacagacgg gcgagtggcg cccgtgtcga 2940  
tgtcttcagc cagtgtgac cctgcttttg taaccgcgtt aacctgacaa aacctcagca 3000  
gcagaagtc ctatttttct aggagttcat cgtgcagaca gtcttcacta caggactcgg 3060  
ccctggggcc tctgcctctc gtctgacctt gcagccttag tcgttgagg ctggagcgca 3120  
atggccctgc cgtctgtgga gcctctgggc ggccttcttt cctttctgtc aacctctcat 3180  
ttcacagaaa aaggctgaat ttcatttttt ccagcatgaa agccaggatc ggttagtgg 3240  
tggattctat tggttttttt tttaaacaga tggagttaact gtgaagaagt tttcacaact 3300  
atztatgctg gtaaaacaaa tgctgttaaa tcaccttatg cgtcgttttc aacagcagtg 3360  
gggctaatta cccggaatac ggtctcaccg atgcagtttt catggacata gaaaattcaa 3420  
atagaatata taatattgaa ttttaagattt ggggggttaa aaaagaaaac ttaactttat 3480  
aaaattattt attctatttt aagccttcta tcatattttc ccatccaatt gtttggtttc 3540  
agtggccag ctttattttac aggcataata aatgaaattg tgagatgttt tgcaagcttc 3600  
tttttacttt gagtagcttt taatttgat gtttttatgt ggatgaagag cattttttat 3660  
gcttttgtgc aataggttcc aatatgcatt tattagacat ctgtttaaat ggtaatgtag 3720  
catttatttt gctaaattga aagggaacat agatggaatt ccaaaatatg tacattcagc 3780  
tgtttggttt ttcgtttttc attgttatta ttgtgagaat gctgttattg gggttgtgtg 3840  
tgagtgcccg tcagccagt atgcctcggg ccacgctgtg gggccacctc agtcctgcct 3900  
gggtcctggg gccttgacc ccacgtgctt gtggccaggc tgccctggg cggggccatg 3960  
tggcctcaga ccacaagagc ggagctgcc tggcccaagc actgcagctg cctgcacccc 4020  
cgggcttcgc agccttgctt gttttctctg aacagcaaca gaacagtgtt cacagcgatt 4080  
caaagggtgg cattgggttg ggacgttctg ggtacaagcc aacctagtcc cacgtgttac 4140  
gtgaatgttt aatgtgctct caaaacatgg aaaataagtt tagtggcaca tagctaaatc 4200

49

acaaaacatc caattttctct gtttcctcag gaagtcatta ctgcgccacc acatcacatg 4260  
 accttaacat gatcaatgta tttctctgcc ttgacattta aatacataaa ttgagataag 4320  
 tagattagaa aatcattcaa atgataccat aatttgtacg ggacaggggtg cgggcaatgg 4380  
 ccacgtggcc aaggccccgc aggaacgcgc cgaggtctcc ctcaccctcc aggtgtcttc 4440  
 cccaacccaa cattgctttc gtctgggaaa atgctctga taggcaatta agccatggga 4500  
 gtggacattt acacggaggc tacgcacatc tcaggggaac gctcaaactg cagctcgttc 4560  
 ctcagacgca ctgttggtg cgaaggacac ctggaggggtg agggagacct cggcgcgttc 4620  
 ctgcagggcc ttggccacgt ggccattgcc cgcacccttg aatctccacc tagtgacaac 4680  
 cacgaacttg agtgtgtggt ccttgcccag gatctcctcg ttgcataaaa tgtccagctc 4740  
 gttaaaggat gaaaggttga gttttttggc gatgaacttc ttcagatgca agacggtcgc 4800  
 ctgggctgag cagcggatcc acttcgcctt cagcccgccg agtttgctgc tgttacactc 4860  
 caggcagatg ctcacctgct cgtcgcctgc gtggtagtcg ttgtcctcct ccggcttctc 4920  
 ctccgcggcc tctttgtttg aactgtcgtc tgctttggtt tcaccattcc gatgggaatc 4980  
 taagtgtgtt tttgcagagc aggtctcccc cttgatgtct cccggcacct ccatgcccaa 5040  
 tttgtgatag aactccctct gctttctcat ttccgcttct tggaggcctg gtaccaattt 5100  
 gtaaacaata tcttgcatgg ttctgtcatg accgatgtac tgcagggggg ggctctggtg 5160  
 gatcacaatc ctgcaggtgg ggcaggtgtt gttctcctcc aggtacttca ccaggcagct 5220  
 cctgcagaag gtgtgcagac actcggtcac cgtgggtggc tcgatgaggt acccgctgca 5280  
 caggcggcag gtgatgtggg cgttgatgtc ccacagcttg atcttcctgg tcaacatctt 5340  
 tggcttctgg tcacagagac ttccaaagtc aaatcctccc cttctcctcc tgccctgcgg 5400  
 ggctgtgagg ttcgggagac ctgatgcata ctgaggacac gggagcctcc gctagacgtc 5460  
 cgcgtgtccg tccctctgcc ggggcatgga ggcttcagga cagcactccc acgcgacgtc 5520  
 gcctcctggc tccgcacgcg gactcgcttc tgcaccctcc ttccggccct ggctcttttt 5580  
 ccattttctg agcacgacgc ctgggggtccc tgctacattg tgacgcctgc ggtctcgggg 5640  
 ctgcgggcga gcaaggcgca cgcgggggtc gcgccggagg ggggaggggg cgcgcgtccc 5700  
 tctgggtccc cccaagagg aggagaaaaa agcccgtccg gagtttaaaa caaagaggcg 5760  
 gaaatgcccg agccgagccg agcgcgcgct cggggggcgc gcgctcggag catc 5814

&lt;210&gt; 67

&lt;211&gt; 708

&lt;212&gt; DNA

&lt;213&gt; Homo sapien

<400> 67  
 cgtgggtcgcg gcgaggtcaa cttggaactc tggaaatgtg gcttcgctca ctggcgcctt 60  
 gagcttgggc gactgccggg tccgcgaaac ccgaccctg cagagctgac tccgggacta 120  
 ttttagtttc taacgtcaac ttgccccgat tcaagagggg ttgcgcaaaa aacgtagccc 180  
 gttgtcctcc tgctgcagct gttgttgag ctgtgtggct gcgttttagta ggaataacca 240  
 actcaaattg ggaagttctt cagctcagta tccgctcctg taattagaac ttcttttctt 300  
 taagcgatga aatttttgac agagagatct ggagtttagt ttgtgacgtc gaagaacaaa 360  
 ctccaaaatg taataccttg tccccatttg gggggcaaaag ttgtgggcta attcaattcg 420  
 ccatggaagt gtcttctttt taaagtagtt tagtaggtat atgaatgtat ctgtcagttc 480  
 ttgagagacc tatggattta gcagagattt taacttagtg ccaaaaagtt tcatatttaa 540  
 aggcgaataa agcgaatatt tcttaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aagggaaaaa aacaaaaaaa 600  
 aaaaaaaaaa ggtggggggc cccggggcca aagggttccc gggggaattg ttctccccc 660  
 ccatcacacc cacaacacaa aaaaatgaaa aaggcacaac cggaccat 708

<210> 68  
 <211> 1099  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapien

<400> 68  
 tttcattata tattgtctta tattctaggt cgcccacttt acacttcctt ctcatgcact 60  
 tgggtcaatac cagccccgt gaccacactg gcgacttccc tctctgtcgc cctccgtga 120  
 agtcagaccc actctgccc ccaagaaagg tgaccgggct tccttccggc ttgctaagca 180  
 gaggcggaa gcggtggttt ttagcggatt ctctagctg tgccgggtga gtggcgctcg 240  
 cgttcgggcg cgtgagaccc atccccggga cccgtctccg cgggggcagc tggagggcgg 300  
 cggggctcct ggcgccggtg gcgcacctgg gcaggtgtgc cagccaggtc cccggttctg 360  
 ggatccgagg ccatggcttg gagtggccca gaccgaact tcgtcctgt gcccaactt 420  
 ggaactctgg aaatgtggct tcgtcactg gcgccttgag cttgggcgac tgccgggtcc 480  
 gcgaaacccg acccctgcag agctgactcc gggactattt tagtttctaa cgtcaacttg 540  
 cccgattcaa gagggtttgc gcaaaaaacg tagcccgttg tcctctgct gcagctgttg 600  
 ttgcagctgt gtggctgcgt ttagtaggaa taaccaactc aaattgggaa gttcttcagc 660  
 tcagtatccg ctctgtaat tagaactttt tttctttaag cgatgaaatt ttggacagag 720  
 agatctggag ttagtttgt gactcgaaga aaaactccaa aatgtaatac cttgtcccat 780

51

ttggggggaa agtttgggct aattcaattc gccatggaag tgtcttcttt ttaaagtagt 840  
 ttagtaggta tatgaatgta tctgtcagtt cttgagagac ctatggattt agcagagatt 900  
 ttaacttaag tgcaaaaagt ttcataattt aaggcgaata aagcgaatat ttcttaaaaa 960  
 aaaaaaaaaa aaagggaaaa aaacaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa ggggtgggggg ccccgggggc 1020  
 aaagggttcc cgggggaatt gttctcccc cccatcacac ccacaacaca aaaaaatgaa 1080  
 aaaggcaciaa ccggaccat 1099

<210> 69  
 <211> 770  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapien

<400> 69  
 gaatatctca tatagcgcaa tggtcctaata catgccgagc ggcgagtgat gatggatgag 60  
 ccgggcaggt acctcttggc ctttgcgtgg cttgcgttct ctctcttagt ggtgtgggga 120  
 tgactttcaa tgactttcaa tacttcccc gaagcaagaa tgataacgga gaaatgtctg 180  
 tattgaggaa agggcttcga attccccagg tactgaacaa ttgggtgctgt gactgatgga 240  
 gaattctcag gagatgaatg agaaacgct ttgcgaaagc tatgcaacag ttacatcac 300  
 gtcattgtgaa gctattcgtc taaagacacg agcaaatctg aagaccaaata tattctcctg 360  
 ttgaggtccg tggatggcag atttaaaggg aagaaccaca aaggcttgca aagataagga 420  
 gaggtcccat ctctaatagca tgtagaagct ccttacgggt gccatcacg agcatagctt 480  
 gtgaagccac cagtgtctgt cggaatctgc gtcattgcgc gaagatgtca catgcaggat 540  
 ttccccaaagc cagctccatc atcacagaca cggagagctg cagggcaggc ctgcccactg 600  
 ttttgtcgac tctggcctcc tctggcagca tagatcctta ggtgtcaat aaaggtgtgc 660  
 tgtattgaac caaaaaaaaa aaaaaaacaa aaaaaaagc gctggggtac cggggcaaaag 720  
 tgtcccggtt ggaaattgtt tcccgcccca aaatcccaat ccaaacacac 770

<210> 70  
 <211> 357  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapien

<400> 70  
 agaatgatca tcatataggc aatggttctc tagatcatgc tcgagcggcc cagggtgatg 60  
 gatgcgccgg caggtagaga agcctacctg ccctaattggc tcagggttat atcacctccc 120  
 ggataaccct ggcccttggg actccatcat ctcttgaag tagcactgag aatccaagaa 180  
 gaggtccgc tgctttttgc acatgttact gagttacatc tcaggaagat ttttaagcac 240

gaggaaggaa aatacaggcc tggccaagca ggggtcccctt ttcggtatca tctttgttcc 300

taataagcaa tcaagggggt ggggtgtgtg gctggtaaag gaactactaa gattcag 357

<210> 71

<211> 1589

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapien

<400> 71

tggatgtata aggcaggttt tatagaacca tttagattca acattaatgg tagagtggca 60

ttttaccaaaa aaaatgggtg tatttgattt ggggtgctgta aggcaatttg ctaggacatg 120

ggataatcag attacacaaa atctaggcag tgaacaagtc ttcattcctgg cccaggaaat 180

agcctattaa aaaatgctgt ccaggccagg cacagtggct cacacctgta atcccaggac 240

ttcgggagggc tgaggctgga ggattgcttg agttcaagac cagcctgagc aacacagtga 300

aaacccatct caaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaca aacccaaaaa actggtccag ctggtgggac 360

tttcaggatt caggactgct gggggatcaa gcccaaggat gtttttcaga gctctgtgga 420

atttaagatg ctcgaaaaga gtgtccaaga ggagtaaagg tcatgacaga atttactccc 480

aggacaatct aagttctgcc acaagtaccc gtgggtgtctg ttcccacaac aatggocctt 540

tcacaagctc ttgcctcaca acccctgcag aagtccttca aaaaaactaa taatagacta 600

gtgaaaccta ctctcacat gggtaagagt tgcagtgggc aggtgaccct cctccctgcc 660

cccatccttt gcttcctcaa gctccctgcc aacctctgga tacatcaatg ggaaggaaac 720

cagggaagca tagacctata gtacaacagg ggtgtagtga ccactggacc tgatgaagcg 780

aatctgcctg aaatttaata cgccttttta tttcccttct gtgttaaatac aatgatctg 840

ttctgcactg agccaagcaa gttactttta aaactgggtg caccactcat ttgggacttg 900

gagactgctt ttatccagaa cctgttaaga gaacagggga tttaaataca aaggaatatg 960

aagggtggtg gccttaaaga cagtctaaaa ttaggtttta gtttgttaca ttattttgaa 1020

atattaacaa tgaaaatgtt aaatcaggat gtgtgagttt taagatgttg aacactgtcc 1080

tacatcagtg aggagggagg caataaagta atttcagagt aaaacagatt gaggatgaaa 1140

ccaagacaga agtgatgatt tggcttttta tgatttttgc tgtggaaatg gcagtcgtgt 1200

gacttttcac ttgcagttta atgaaaggg tgaagagaag cctacctgcc ctaatggctc 1260

agggtatatat ccacctcccg gataaccctg gcccttgga ctccatcatc tcttgaagt 1320

agcactgaga atccaagaag aggtccgct gctttttgca catgttactg agttacatct 1380

caggaagatt ttttaagcac aggaaggaaa atacaggcct ggccaagcag ggtccccttt 1440

tcggtatcat ctttgttcct aataagcaat caagggggtg ggtgtgttg ctggtaaagg 1500  
aactactaag attcagaagc ttgtagtctt cattatcttg ttttacaggt taaaataaac 1560  
cacttgactg ggaaaaaaaa atggcggtc 1589

<210> 72  
<211> 471  
<212> DNA  
<213> Homo sapien

<400> 72  
cgtgcggggc tgatagactc tatagtgcc attgtttcct ctagtattca tgctcgagcc 60  
ggccgccagt atgataggaa tgcccgggca ggtcggtctt cggggaggct gctcagaccg 120  
ccgagtccac agcagctaca accgtggtgt tcttgatttt attctgcaga gtgagctctc 180  
cacgtttgct ttctggagga cccaggtgac cgctcacctc cccttctctc tggagccctg 240  
aagtcggagg ccctgagcca tggacggtat ctgaggatcg ggtttagcgt atctggccgg 300  
agaaattggc aacattgcct acgcaataaa acccaagcgg tttccgaaaa aaaaaaaaaa 360  
gagaaaaaaaa aaaaggctgg gggactctt gggccttaag ctggttccct ggggtggcaa 420  
tttgtgtttt cccgcctcca catatcccc cacaataaac cggaagaaa g 471

<210> 73  
<211> 772  
<212> DNA  
<213> Homo sapien

<400> 73  
ggatgtatac tcaactatggg gcattgggta tctagatcat ctcgagcggc gccagttgta 60  
tggatggccg ccccgggcag gtcgtctaac atggcgccgg ctgcggggag aggggaagcgt 120  
tttactggag ctgcattgtg agcacaaagc gaaagccaga gggggagggc agagaccagg 180  
cagccgcccc gactggcctc cttaggcccc cctctaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa ttcgagccac 240  
accacgatt tttttggatt tcaactatct tagtccttg gtagattcaa actacttgag 300  
gttattatc tttcattctt gcaattcagc cttttgttt ttattgcttt tcattcgag 360  
gacagtgtta aaccttcttt gttttagcag cggggccggt gttgttattg ttattgttag 420  
acgaaaagg tctgggcaga gttgaattac attacaatt gacgttaaga tctcagaggt 480  
tggaagggga gaaaccaaatt ttagtcgttt tgtaaaaacc gaggttaatta cgtctgtgac 540  
tattcatgtt accttggaat ttaccttat aaagtaaaat gaagccaaaa aaaaaaaaaa 600  
aaagacaaaa aaaaagagtg ctgtggggta atcctggggg cctaaggatg tgttccctgg 660





This page is not part of  
the pamphlet!

**WO 02-40535**

**3/3**

Date: 23 may 2002

Destination: Agent

Address:

54

tgtgtcgtac tattgttgtc ccggttccca atttcccccc ctattcttct gtggacgaca 720  
 aaaggggatg aggccgaaga gcggggggag agcgacggga atggcggaca gg 772

<210> 74  
 <211> 1061  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapien

<400> 74  
 ttgggggtctg tccgctcggg taccatgcac tcgagacctg tcgagcgtcc cctcttcttc 60  
 cgtaggagag aagtgtgttt agaactctta ggtagagact gcctttccgg caggccatt 120  
 ttgaatgggt cttcgatttg ctaccccgcg gcccatgcga tgggctcccc tgcgtttccc 180  
 tctttgtttc aattgttttag gtgtcccgcc cgagcctcag gtcagctca atcgcgagat 240  
 gattttctgc agcgactttt tgttcctagg ggactgtgaa ggggcggggg actgccacga 300  
 tttagattcg ttgggggctg ggtcctgggg agactggaga ggatggctgg gactcggggc 360  
 acatggagag agcgtctaac atggcggcgg ctgcggggag aggggaagcgc tttactggag 420  
 ctgcattgtg agcacaagc gaaagcagag ggggagggca gagaccaggc agccgccccg 480  
 actggcctcc ttaggcccc ctctaaaaa aaaaaaaaaat tcgagccaca cccacgattt 540  
 ttttggttt caactatttt agtccttttg tagattcaa ctacttgagg ttattattct 600  
 ttcattcttg caattcagcc tttttgtttt tattgctttt cattcgcagg acagtgttaa 660  
 accttctttg ttttagcagc ggggccgttg ttgttattgt tattgttaga cgaaaagggt 720  
 ctgggcagag ttgaattaca ttaacaattg acgttaagat ctcagagggt ggaaggggag 780  
 aaaccaaatt tagtcgtttt gtaaaaaccg aggtaattac gtctgtgact attcatgtta 840  
 ccttggaatt ttacctata agtaaaaatg aagccaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aagacaaaaa 900  
 aaaagagtgc tgtggggtaa tcctgggggc ctaaggatgt gttccctggt gtgtcgtact 960  
 attgttggtc cggttcccaa tttccccccc tattcttctg tggacgacaa aaggggatga 1020  
 ggccgaagag cggggggaga gcgacgggaa tggcggacag g 1061

<210> 75  
 <211> 426  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapien

<400> 75  
 tgtgttttaa gggagctact gtcttacc caaacctgtga atataacagt gtttttctca 60  
 tggaattgtg ctcattattc agccagtcgt taatgaattc attcaacaag tgtctctgag 120  
 aagctagaac actggggatt acagagggaa cacagagaca gatctctggc cctcccagaa 180

actggacagc tattgatggg acagtggctc acatcccatc cagtgtgatc atctcgggtga 240  
 cggactctta cctagaggct gttcctatct gggggtgact ggttgggaaa cctcccaaag 300  
 tgtgtgcttt tgcgtaaccc gatgttttac ctagggttcc gcgttaacaa gaaaaaaaaa 360  
 acgtgtgttc tgtctttctg tgatcgaca gaacacatca caagaagaaa aagaggagga 420  
 agaaaag 426

<210> 76  
 <211> 977  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapien

<400> 76  
 ggatcatcat attagggcga atggtgctct agatgcatgt cgagcggcgc agtgtgatgg 60  
 atgcgtggtc gcggcgaggt acatactcct ttctggggag agaatgctcc ctaccatata 120  
 gttgacggtg gtttaggaact ctccctttgc cctacctacc ttccttttaa tagcagaatt 180  
 cctatttttc ccttgattat gtgtattgat caccctgcaa tcctattatg tatctgagtt 240  
 gtcgtgtgta gtgtgtatag tagtgtgta tgggggaagg gaggggttcg agtgaagata 300  
 actgatgggt agtggctttt tcttcatac attagtgacc caccatcggc atgcccagtg 360  
 ggaccatctg ctctgggtca tgatgctgca tgtctgtgga ttcacctctgc gagggaggggt 420  
 agtgaagctc aacaatgtcc ttgttttga gatttttatt tttgcataag tagtccatcc 480  
 tatacagata gctgattaac tgtattcccc tttccctat ggctgctggg gtaataaaac 540  
 tgcattctcc cattggtaaa cagtactaaa attttaaaaa ttttgcagac aaaaaataaa 600  
 aaagaaatca caaatcttgg gggtaacccg ggggccaga agctgggtccg gggggggaac 660  
 tgggtgccgc gccacgatt cccctaaat ctctggcacg cacaaatgtt tttaaacaca 720  
 ccgagacatc tcctttacaa gaattttaga caaacaagtt tacagcatat cctaggttac 780  
 cagaaaaaat ccttggtggc taggaatact ttttaaacag gtatcttgac taccat'taag 840  
 actgcttttt ttttcagac agtttccacg cacctggttc tggttcctta atctcggaaa 900  
 ctccgaaaaa aaaacaaaca aaacaagtcg ggggtacagg caatgcgtcc cgggtgaaat 960  
 cgtgtatcgg ccaacac 977

<210> 77  
 <211> 4025  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapien

<400> 77

56

cggcacgagg aggccagga ggctgggtga ggcgctgaga cggtttggcg gtgagtcctg	60
ggccaggcgc agctgaaagg cccgcaaccc gggaaacgtc aaaacaaaca gaaggacttg	120
ggattccgga gcagtcgccc ctatcgctgc tcctgcagtt gcggacgcca ccgaccccg	180
cgccggagga ctgggcactg aaaggcctct aggcctaggc gcggcccgcg gagccagacg	240
tgttgctgcc gtgagtaaaa cgagcgccct ctccgcactc gtttaciaaat taaaatggag	300
gaaatttcgt tggccaacct ggatactaac aagctagagg ccatcgctca ggagatttac	360
gtagacctga tagaggattc ttgtttggga ttctgctttg aggtgcaccg ggcagtcaag	420
tgtggctact tctacctgga gtccgcagag actggtagcg tgaaggattt tggcattcag	480
ccagtgggaag acaaaggagc gtgccgcctc ccgctttgct cccttcccgg agaacctggg	540
aatggggctg atcagcagct ccagcgctca cctccggaat tccagtagct gcaaatgag	600
agtctgaaag tggccaggac aataacatag actggctctg tggcttcgag gagtaagcta	660
agtagaaaaa agtagaaaaa tcagacaaaa gttttaattc ccccttgaag atcctagcat	720
ttaaaaaccc aaagtggata atttaggaat ccttttttta aagtgtatta cctggagcaa	780
gctctgaagc cctgggcagg aggagctgca cagcctgcgg gccatgcagt gcctgttgat	840
ctctaaacac accaggatgt gcgcaagatc ctgtagtgcc cccagtgac aggtgagcag	900
ttgtgtgccc agcatataaa atttttgggt cctcagcctt tctgtctgcc tgatgtcaag	960
ggcttcctgg acagtttgga cgttacagtt cgtcaggccg tgatcagtgg cctgcagtgg	1020
gactgctcct ttgatatactg aacctctggt atgggcttct ctgagacaag taaatgtcag	1080
gtgcaagatc tggatactaa cagtttcagt ttgggaaatc caagaaaaag aattatcaag	1140
tttgataggg aagctctgta gccttgactc cagcaagaag aaaaggtaa aaccacgtgt	1200
ttcccaaaag tccagactac aatgattcag ctgacttgag gacaaggcct agcatttggc	1260
tgagcagagc cctcttcctt gccctccaac ctggtggcat aggcctggca aatggacaac	1320
ttggttgctc agacaggttg aggattcggg tatgatcccc tggggaggta gcagggacct	1380
ctgcaactat gcatgatttc tcaaaactta agattcatgt ctggatgtat tatgctgtgg	1440
atataagttt agtagggcgg tcaatttcta ctctgagta ctggttacct agccagtcca	1500
tgggtgtgac ttggtcctta agtcaggta ctatctgcct cccaccctgg gggcaggact	1560
gaagtataga agagcatcat ggctgtgcag gaggctgtgg tttgaaaact gagcccagag	1620
ggcactttca gctgccctca ataattgtgaa tggattagt ctaggagcca aggagcagga	1680
ctggattatc tcatctgact gtgtgcagaa tcctgttgaa tgtccctgtt ttctttgggt	1740
gggcagtcag agctctgcta tgggtgaacat ccagactgtc accactttct gtctgccgct	1800

cgaaagggat agtcctttcc actcgggtccc ctttggtatct tcttgacaac aggagcagtc 1860  
cttttattgt tagaagtcag agaaagacct ccagaatctc ctgacttttag ggaatggat 1920  
aggggaagat ggggaagtaag agtcacatat caaaactacc ctccacttta ttccctgagc 1980  
gagggtttat gaagtataaa ggggtgggag ccccaggtg agcgggaacg gtgctgcttt 2040  
at ttgaaatg ttttcttacc tcattctgtg cccagtagg ggggtccagcc tcattctgtc 2100  
ggcttggtccc tgtgttcctc ctgtcccctg ctccactgcc tatctgggtgc ccaggtgct 2160  
gcttgccact ccagctgtca cattgaacag tttcaattca gctcttaatg ctctgcttc 2220  
cgaagcctgc ccaatttctt ttttcttggc ctctgttttt ttttttctt tcttttccc 2280  
ttgtttttgt agaagactca gaggagaatc tttcttatgg ctccctctgt tgagattgga 2340  
attggaagag aacttaattt tttgtattta aaatgcagtg tcatgcctat aagcatttct 2400  
cctatatagg actgctttgc tagtgtgccc tcttgctgtg tcttacttca taaggagttg 2460  
tatcttccca cctccatttc aatactgccg gttaggacct aagtagaaga gcagtaaagg 2520  
ctgattgaca cacaggggga tggagttggt ccttgtccat tctctcacc ttgtgtgca 2580  
tgtatcaatc cttatcccag aaggctactat ttagactgta tagactgatt tagattacat 2640  
acttttagagg attaaggaaa ccatagagtt tgggccttgg aactgttact gccttgcct 2700  
agagttgtcc tgatcaggct tggggcctag ttacagatta gtcttaaaga attgcattaa 2760  
cttaaaaaaa atcaaacctt ggcaagagct aaaataattt ggagatatct ttgcccttga 2820  
ctgttagacg acatctaaga ggatgaagaa aggagagtct aagtgagact ctggcctact 2880  
tcctaacaat gtcttggaag tgggatgatg gtaaaggaga aaggccacag tccaatccct 2940  
ctgccttcag atagggaaact caaatcctga aattactgtt ttctttctgg cttttctcc 3000  
tgggttagagg aggaagcgga aagtagtttt gagtaatact ttgttcatat taccctctt 3060  
ttgttttttg tttctggccc ctctaccaat agggcagtag cctcctgcc tggatgggta 3120  
taagggtggc ttggtccaac aggttcccag aggttacata ctctttctg gggagagaat 3180  
gctccctacc atatagttga cagtgggttag gaactctccc tttccctacc taccttctt 3240  
ttaatagcag aattcctatt tttcccttga ttatgtgtat tgatcaccct gcaatcctat 3300  
tatgtatctg agtgtgtgtg tgtgtgtatg tgtgtgttat gggggaagg gggggttctt 3360  
taaaatttct gtggtttgtg gcttttctt ccatacatta gttccacca tcgcatgcc 3420  
agggaccact gcctggcatt atcgcatgct gggatcatcg ggggagggtg gtgaagctca 3480  
ccactgtcct ttgttttgga gatttttatt ttgcataag tagtccatcc tatacagata 3540

58

gctgattaac tgtattcccc ttccccctat ggctgctggt gtaaataaac tgcattctccc 3600  
cattggtaaa cagtaataaa attttaaaaa atgaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaatcaca 3660  
aatcttgggg gtaaccgggg ggcccagaag ctggtccggg gggggaactg gtgccgcggg 3720  
ccacgattcc ccctaaatct ctggcacgca caaatgtttt taaacacacc gagacatctc 3780  
ccttacaaga attttagaca aacaagttaa cagcatatcc taggttacca gaaaaaatcc 3840  
ttggtggcta ggaatacttt ttaaacagggt atcttgacta ccattaagac tgcttttttt 3900  
ttccagacag ttccacgca cctggttctg gttccttaat ctcgaaact ccgaaaaaaa 3960  
aacaacaaaa acaagtcggg ggtacaggca atgcgtcccg ggtgaaatcg tgtatcggcc 4020  
aacac 4025

<210> 78  
<211> 674  
<212> DNA  
<213> Homo sapien

<400> 78  
gccttttgtg atggatgagg cggccgagggt tcgaccggcg agggaggaag aagcggaag 60  
agccgttaga tcagtgccgg atgtgtgac ggcgtgggag actgcgggcc cgtagctggg 120  
atctgcgagg tgcaagaaag cctttgagggt gatagggtgta tgaaatgtca tcataacaga 180  
tgtaacaaa aacttgataa aagggtgtga aaaaactact aggatcacgc ggcatgtatt 240  
gagcatatag gttgctgtag atgaatgttc ttagctgtca tgtttaaaaa tacttctgct 300  
tcgttacctc aagtgtggca tgcagratte tggaaggaaa attgaagacg tgttcaagaa 360  
aacatgaaca gaagcaaagt atgaaaatga gcattttact tgacgttgat aacatcacia 420  
taaattataa agaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaag gctgggggat aactcagggc tcaatagcgt 480  
gttcccgtag tgtgtgacaa ttgggtata ctccgaggcc tccacaaatt ccccccacgac 540  
caacattgag ggagacacca aaagagaaa caggaagaag caaaagcaca aaggccaaag 600  
cagacaccaa gacaaacgaa gaagaaaaca ggggaacaaa caaaagagaa gacaaaaacg 660  
aaaaaaaaaga gaaa 674

<210> 79  
<211> 1375  
<212> DNA  
<213> Homo sapien

<400> 79  
atggctgatt tcaggcctgg gatagaaaat atagcagatg gacttggggg atggtctaac 60  
aatggcctg tgtcaaaagg acataggagc aaccttgaag ggacccccag tgacaaaaga 120

tgtaagcagg agggggccat aaatcagggc ctggagttcg gtggcatcaa aagagttaga	180
gctaagtctg ggtgtcactg cgtaaagcgg aggccctggg gagtggacgc gttttcacgg	240
aggcatatta agtcgggaaa agacatagaa gcctgtggaa aagcgtaaaa gccggtgcac	300
tcagcccccc ttgcaccccg cggagggggcg gggccgcgta ccggaagagg cggggccacc	360
ggagtgccta agagetgtct tccgatgtcg ctcttccttt ccgcgcgcac cggcgaggga	420
ggaagaagcg cgaagagccg ttagtcatgc cgggtgtgtg gggcgggcgg agactgcggg	480
cccgtagctg ggctctgcga ggtgcaagaa agcctttgag gtgaagggtg atgaaagtca	540
tcataacaga tgttttccaa aaactttagt aaggttgtga aaaaactact aggatcacgc	600
ggcatgtatt gagcatatag gttgctgtag atgaatgttc ttagctgtca tgtttaaaaa	660
tactttctgt tcgttacctc aagtgtggca tgcagcattt tgggaaggaaa attgaagacg	720
tgttcaagaa aacatgaaca gaagcaaatg atgaaaatga gcattttact tgatgtgat	780
aacatcacia taaattatgg agaaaaatac aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa agaaaaaaaa	840
agagggagga agaaaaaaaa caaaaaaaaa aggggggggg agccaacagc caccgccgtg	900
gggccaagcg agtggcaaca cgaccaccag accgacatca cgaccgacgg tagcacccaa	960
aggagaggac taaacagcct caccatgcat agcccagtac aaactagaac gcccgagagg	1020
ggcacacaat agccgtacgg gatgacaatt gaaggaaaca cagcgaccga aggaataaca	1080
accggcgaac aaaccacaaa caatgacccc aaggcacaca cacacgcaac ggtggcgccg	1140
gggaccacga gctccaacgc gagcggacgt aaagaaggct acagggaaaag tcgaaaaaca	1200
accggccgag gacgaagagg agacgcggag gccaaaccggc gcagccccac agccccgac	1260
ccgcacaggg agaccgggac caccagacgg aaagagccga caaccaccca gaacaggacg	1320
acgcacgaac acacacgaca ccgacatcac acacaacagc gaacggaaaag gcata	1375

&lt;210&gt; 80

&lt;211&gt; 911

&lt;212&gt; DNA

&lt;213&gt; Homo sapien

&lt;400&gt; 80

gaaaaaagac ggggagaatg atactatggc ccgaatgggtg cctctagatc atgctcgagc	60
ggcgcagtgt gatggattgg tcgcggcgag gtctgtggga gcctggccta cagtgtggcc	120
ttccacgtcc accggggccc tcagcctcca gtctcagaca gccctcccag ggctggccag	180
ccagaactga tgtcaccatg ccagagccc cagctcccca tactgcagaa ctgatgatgg	240
tcatgggggg cagtggagca ggggcaggag agcaggatga gcaggaatgc aataatcaag	300

60

```

atgatccaga atgagaagga agcgggaagac aaggctcagt gtgagaccag ggtcagagct 360
cagcaaaactt ccacgactgg ctttgaatca gaatcatttt gcttctcagc cacggcccct 420
gggtttatata gccttaaagt gccctgccaa tgctgggtcac agcatttccc tagtcctgga 480
gactcgggaa ctaaaacaat caattcccct gagcaataaa attatggaca gtgcaaaaaa 540
aaaacaaaaa aaaaaaaaaag gctgtggggg taccocgggg gccatacgcg gtcccgggtg 600
tgaactggtg tcccgtcca tccactccga cacacacaca agcagaaaaa aaaaagagga 660
gaacaccagc gaaaagcgaa aaaacaccac aaggagaaag aagaaaccag agaaggcaac 720
aagaaaacag agagaaaaca agaggcgag ggggaaaaga gacgcgcgca agaaaaagca 780
ggaaccgcag gcagagacag agaccagcaa gggcacacaa cgacgaacaa cgaaacgcag 840
ccaagagcag acgaaagcaa gacacaaagc agacgacgaa cgaggcacgc gaaaggagcg 900
caagagagag a 911

```

```

<210> 81
<211> 970
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapien

```

```

<400> 81
ggcggccagc ggggtgggtga ggccatcttc cccatctacc cgaggccaga ccaaccccg 60
atgaacccaa aggctcagga tcacgaggac ctgtaccgct actgtggcaa cctggctctg 120
ctccgggcta gcacggaccc cacagcccga cactgtggga gcctggccta cagtgtggcc 180
ttccacgtcc accggggccc tcagcctcca gtctcagaca gccctcccag ggctggccag 240
ccagaactga tgtcaccatg cccagagccc cagctcccca tactgcagaa ctgatgatgg 300
tcattggggg cagtggagca ggggcaggag agcaggatga gcaggaaagc aataatcaag 360
atgatccaga atgagaagga agcgggaagac aaggctcagt gtgagaccag ggtcagagct 420
cagcaaaactt ccacgactgg ctttgaatca gaatcatttt gcttctcagc cacggcccct 480
gggtttacaca gccttaaagt gccctgccaa tgctgggtcac agcattcccct agtcctggag 540
actcgggaac taaaacaatc aattcccctg agcaataaaa ttatggacag tgcaaaaaaa 600
aaacaaaaaa aaaaaaagg ctgtgggggt accccggggg ccatacgcgg tcccgggtgt 660
gaactggtgt cccgtccat ccaactccgac acacacacaa gcagaaaaaa aaaagaggag 720
aacaccagcg aaaagcgaaa aaacaccaca aggagaaaga agaaaccaga gaaggcaaca 780
agaaaacaga gagaaaacaa gaggggcgagg gggaaaagag acgcgcgcaa gaaaaagcag 840
gaaccgcagg cagagacaga gaccagcaag ggcacacaac gacgaacaac gaaacgcagc 900

```



caagagcaga cgaaagcaag acacaaagca gacgacgaac gaggcacgcg aaaggagcgc 960  
aagagagaga 970

<210> 82  
<211> 681  
<212> DNA  
<213> Homo sapien

<400> 82  
gcactgacca tataggcatg ggtcactaga gcagccgagc ggcgagtggt gatggatgcg 60  
tggtcgcggc gaggtacaga gtccgtttat ttttctcttc ggccctatct ggctgctttt 120  
attaatgcat cagaacttta tgttataatc atatggattt atacgtaaata taagaaaaaa 180  
tgtccaattt cattcagttc atatgttcta aacgtattgc tgatcattct taaatgagac 240  
tccaggttta cattcttaca taaagtgcag ggatcccgaa gttagcccca aagatccctt 300  
tgtccttttt cagacttgct caaatgttac cttatcagtg gggcctttcc tgaccacact 360  
ttaaaagacc tcaacaccca cccatgggccc ttgtccctcc tccccgctt ctttttttgg 420  
catatactta tcaaagtga acatatgatg catttgcttt atttatcatc gatcttcact 480  
cactggcatg taagctctgt gagtgcaaag attttcatct agctatcttc cagaacagtg 540  
tctggcacag agaaggagct ctatgaatat gtgttgaatg aatgactatc tttgcctttg 600  
taaaccocat gctattggct ctctcttcaa gtggctgaac actgcacccc aagcatgctg 660  
gaaggacagg agtccaagcc c 681

<210> 83  
<211> 1431  
<212> DNA  
<213> Homo sapien

<400> 83  
agttttgctg tgccgcttgt tgcttgctc cgtcgcttgt ttgcctgtgg cttctgccgt 60  
ctttttgtgg gctcgccgtt gcccgctgct gccgctgtca cccttggcgc ccgctgggt 120  
gctggggtcc gcgattgcag tcctttgata gtgttagtga ggggggctgt cgtgcgtggt 180  
gtgtatggtc cgcattgggg agtcattagc atgttgagtt gactgtctcc cggtcgcttt 240  
aacgtgcgtc tggaagggtac atttttgtaa atcaagtagt tggaactaaa tccaacactg 300  
ataattgcca tttcaacact gatctgaaaa gtgaattaga agctgtacaa tatcatcatt 360  
agaaattctg catatggcta ataaatattc cttttaaaat taatagagtc taaagtcttc 420  
caaatgatct ttacagatag agtgggacac tatagaattc tgattatatg atttagattt 480

62

tagggatggt ttaacatttt caaaccacta gaaggacatt gggaacagaa agtaatagag 540  
 ccaacgtcac gtggtaatga tcaatagtc agttctacga ggagaacaat ttttaagctct 600  
 tcaactgaggc caattctgct gtattctaatt tccttttagg ttcttggtgg tagagtaatg 660  
 agctatgacc atctctggaa tactgggtgag gaaaatggca gcagtaaaga aatgaggaaa 720  
 atattaccta attaatgata aagttaggtc cagtacagag tcctgttatt tttctctttg 780  
 gccctatttg gctgctttta ttaatgcac agaactttat gtataatcat atggatttat 840  
 acgtaaatta agaaaaaatg tccatttcat tcagttcata tgttctaaac gtattgctga 900  
 tcattcttaa atgagactcc aggtttacat tcttacataa agtgcaggga tcccgaagtt 960  
 agcccccagg atccccttgc ctttttcaga ctgctcaaa tgttacctta tcagtggggc 1020  
 ctttctgac cacactttta aaacctcaac acccaccat gggccttgc ctcttccc 1080  
 gcttcatttt ttggcatata cttatcaaat gtgaacatat gatgcatttg ctttatttat 1140  
 catcgatctt cactcactgg catgtaagct ctgtgagtgc aaagattttc atctagctat 1200  
 cttccagaac agtgtctggc acagagaagg agctctatga atatgtgttg aatgaatgac 1260  
 tatctttgcc ttgtaaaccc catgctattg gctctctctt cagggtggctg accactgcac 1320  
 cccagggcat gctggaaaga caggagtccc aagccctccc ttctgctcta ctccaagctt 1380  
 ttcttcttgg gtgcattgac tcaagtcagg tagtacttct ctatgtctga g 1431

&lt;210&gt; 84

&lt;211&gt; 626

&lt;212&gt; DNA

&lt;213&gt; Homo sapien

&lt;400&gt; 84

gcgtggtcgc cggccgaggt tgaggcctcg gttcaatgag ggccccaggc aggcgacggc 60  
 cacaccaggt gtaaacgctg catttctaca acagccacct gtgcaggccc tgcattgctct 120  
 gtaacctggg gatttggctt tctgaaaagg gcaccagatg aaaaactgct cttaagcctc 180  
 tgttaactag acacagcagt agaactccaa ggtgttgatc cttggattca tgtttctcaa 240  
 cttcagatga ccacacatca ctcttctctg accactgggc atccatccca ccaggagctc 300  
 ctaatctgag agctgttaag aaagtcctcc aaaagtgtg actgcagaag taggtagctt 360  
 ctgctcaaga tgacagaaca agattaactt ttgtattctt cagcaccttt tttattttcc 420  
 attatcacac tttgatccc tctaaaacat ttagaacacc ctttctagaa cgaaaaaaaa 480  
 aaaaaagaaa aaaaaaaaaa aggctgtggg ggggtactgtg tggccatagg gtgttcccg 540  
 ggggtgaatt gtgttctcgc ccaaattccc ccatttgc caaaaagtga gcgggaaagc 600

acggatccct atatgtgtgg agaaac

626

&lt;210&gt; 85

&lt;211&gt; 779

&lt;212&gt; DNA

&lt;213&gt; Homo sapien

&lt;400&gt; 85

ggatgatacg actcactatg ggcgaaatggg cctctagatg ctgctcgagc ggcgagtggt 60

gatggatgcg tggtcgcggc cggagggtacc catctcaatg agcacatagt aaacgtttta 120

tacctggtag ctatgggtta ttattaacaa ggtattagac tataagaaca aacgatagga 180

caattcaaat tgttgtgaca gtaaaatatt aaatattttc aaagtgggtcc agttaaaactc 240

ttgactgaat agtgggtttta gaaacaatgt tagaatgacg tggtttcacg atttaacgag 300

gttaagcaaa tggaaatata aattaagaat cgtgggggtgt ttctctactg agctcagcta 360

gtgctatgcc aagtgaagtg aactaaatcc tctggttctt tgtggaaaat cattctgaag 420

tatttgctct aaaaatagct ttgggggcct gaattcagcc cttaccccat ctgcacact 480

tctagtgtcc ccgcagccag aggaccaaga tgattactcg tggggccttg ggccactta 540

agagactcaa gcttgggtgt tcacaggact gttgacttgt aattctaaca tatagatttc 600

acttaagttc aacagagatt ctattgaagt cacctgcgtc tggcgaaagg gctgttctag 660

acgctggaga tccatcaata gacgaaaaaa aaaaaaaaca aaaaaaaaaa aagcctgggg 720

gacccggggc caaagcggtc ccgggtggaa ttggtttcc cgtccaatt cccccaatt 779

&lt;210&gt; 86

&lt;211&gt; 462

&lt;212&gt; DNA

&lt;213&gt; Homo sapien

&lt;400&gt; 86

acacgagtgt gtgtgggtat gcatgtgccc atgagagaga gtatgcatgt gtgtgcatac 60

gaacacaagt tgctgtgctg gagaggaagc tgggaaagga gaggagagca tgcactttta 120

gtcatccaca tacattccta tgtgtgcaca cacaacatcc acccagagcc tgtctoccaa 180

atcgatggct caaagtcact ttcttatcgt agaccagacc ccacttagac cagcggcttc 240

aaccttggcc tgcacattaa gatcacctga ggagcttgta aaaatcccaa tgaccaggca 300

acaccetaga ccaatacatc agaatttctg gagatgaaat tgggcatcaa tacttcatat 360

caatatttaa tatttatata atctccttgg gtgattccaa tttcctgcc a gcgtgagtg 420

ctcctctgca tagaaagccc ttttcctact cccctgctca ga 462

64

<210> 87  
 <211> 911  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapien

<400> 87  
 gaaaaccaga accacacacc gggaaaacta gagaccaaaa aactagccta taacaagaac 60  
 ccaaaacaag accaaccac agaaaagact acaaaaacag aagctgcaca cacacacata 120  
 aaaagggtgtg cacacagggc acaatgaaaa aaaaaccaga aaaaacaaac ggccccctgaa 180  
 agggcaccct catccctata aggctgttaa ccggtgcacc cagagcagac aagacaagga 240  
 gagtgtgcta caaacatcca caggtgactc tgtgaccaca aaccaaggc tggactgcaa 300  
 agtgctttca cagggcccca tgagggcagc tcctcgtcat ttatatatttg ctgagggtct 360  
 ccttgaatgg ctgcttgcac aaaagtgttt agaagactgc cgttgaatc tgaatctatc 420  
 tgaaatgtaa ttccatttcc tggaaatgta cagcagtggtg tgtgggtatg catgtgcca 480  
 tgagagagag tgtgcatgtg tgtgcatacg aacacaagtt gctgtgctgg agaggaagct 540  
 gggaaaggag aggagagcat gcacttttag tcatccacat acatacatat gtgtgcacac 600  
 acacacatcc acccagagcc tgtctcccaa atcgatggct caaagtcact ttcttatcgt 660  
 agaccagacc ccacttagac cagcggcttc aaccttgcct gcacattaag atcacttgag 720  
 gagcttgtaa aaatcccaat gaccaggcaa caccctagac caatacatca gaatttctgg 780  
 agatgaaatt gggcatcaat acttcatatc aatatttaat atttatataa tctccttggg 840  
 tgattccaat ttctgcccag cgctgagtg cctctcgtcat agaaagccct tttcctactc 900  
 ccctgctcag a 911

<210> 88  
 <211> 771  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapien

<220>  
 <221> misc\_feature  
 <222> (740)..(740)  
 <223> a, c, g or t

<400> 88  
 cggccgccc ggcaggtctg cgtgggctct gtgagtgaag ggaggcttca ctactttctg 60  
 tgagcagtaa ggactggat cttctgtga gcaataagga ctggataaag actgcctatc 120  
 cttgtgtcgt gtcagcacca atacaataag gagggtttta atgtgaagca ggcaatcttc 180  
 ccaagcccct tctgggtctg gatgaaatag ttgcacagag tattgcacca aaaatacaca 240

65

```

atggaggctg aaaagttcaa catattttaa gtcaattaat caaattgcat tgattcttga 300
tgctttctta gaggcctaca tgatttctta gattgctctg ataaactatc ataaggggtc 360
cacttccccct catttagctc cccagggat ttcttttccc ccatgtcata caccagtc 420
taaatcaacc cccaaggcta tccttccatc ccttctgcag agggaaacttt tgtcagactc 480
tgcaacaaac tcctagctct atccagagtg tcctctgctg ctaagattgg tatctttctc 540
ctcaaaagcc tggatggtga atgggggtgc attagtcaga attctccaga gaaacagaaa 600
aaataagatt cgcgtgtgtg tgcaacatat attaattaat acaatatatt tattttacia 660
caacaagacc aaaaaaaaaa aaaagggggg ggaacacctg ggcaaagggg tcccgtggga 720
attgttctcg ccccatcaan cacaaaaaac aaggaaaacg gacccaacaa c 771

```

&lt;210&gt; 89

&lt;211&gt; 2238

&lt;212&gt; DNA

&lt;213&gt; Homo sapien

&lt;400&gt; 89

```

cattgctttg ccctggagca gctattttaa gccatctcag attctgtcta aaggggtttt 60
ttgggaagac gttttcttta tcgccctgag aagatctacc ccaggagaat ctgagacatc 120
ttgcctactt ttctttatta gctttctcct cttcatttc ttttatacct ttcttttttg 180
gggagtgtgt atgccatgat ttttggtatt tatgtaaaag gattattact aattctat 240
ctctatgttt attctagtta aggaaatgtt gagggcaagc caccaaatta cctaggttga 300
ggttagagag attggccagc aaaaactaag ctgcctatca gtttgatttg gacaacttga 360
catttatattg agacattaag ctactttctg gtaatatatt aggcatttct gcaatagctc 420
tttcaggtaa ctgaatatta ttaagcatag ttttatcttg ctttgattaa acctcttagg 480
caaaaaatgg aacttcataa gctaatacat tagaaagggg ttatgattat aaatcagaaa 540
tgcttgtgac attaagaaat gaggcacttg tgaaatttct ttgaaatagc cagctcctct 600
aatgtgtctt caaaatataa agtgattcac aaaggcatgc atcacacctt tttgtagcag 660
cccatcatt acataaacca gggcatacct gtgtgggctc tgtgagtga gggaggcttc 720
actactttct gtgagcagta aggactggta tctttctgtg agcaataagg actggataaa 780
gactgcatat ccttgtgtcg tgtcagcacc aatacaataa ggaggggttt aatgtgaagc 840
aggcaatctt ccagccctt ctggtcttgg atgaaatagt tgcacagagt attgcaccaa 900
aaatacacia tggaggctga aaagttcaac atattttaag tcaattaatc aaattgcatt 960
gattcttgat gctttcttag aggcctacat gatttcttag attgctctga taaactatca 1020

```

66

```

taaggggtcc acttccccctc atttagctcc cccagggatt tcttttcccc catgtcatac 1080
accagctcct aatcaaaccc ccaaggctat ccttccatcc cttctgcaga gggaactttt 1140
gtcagactct gcaacaaact cctagctcta tccagagtgt cctctgctgc taagattggt 1200
atctttctcc tcaaaagcct ggatggtgaa tgggggtgca ttagtcagaa ttctccagag 1260
aaacagaaaa aataagattc gcgtgtgtgt gcaaacatat atataaataa ataaaaatat 1320
atatttttta aggaattgac tcacatgatt ttgaaggcag gcaagcccaa agtctgcaag 1380
gggtggggcca gcagagagct ggtgctacag tgcaggtctg aaagttgcca gagtcccttt 1440
tatagagaag cttaaaaaat atttgttgaa tttaatgtct taggtagaga caaattgaat 1500
taaagtgggt acgtaaatac tcttaggtga aatttggtga aattatgagt ataaagaggg 1560
tgagctacag aactctccat gaccactcaa gaatgggacc caaaggcaaa tgataactta 1620
ttcattcatc aagggataaa cttgagttat caaatgggta atagataaag atccactct 1680
gccttggtt tagccatcgc agtcctgtg taaaaccca cgggctttca ggcatggaaa 1740
aaaatttcac aaaggccttg aaagaaggca tatgaagacc aaaaggatat tgagcagggt 1800
tccatacttg aataaaggaa gaaactccct tcaatgttta ctaagaaata gttagaatat 1860
agcatatcct gtatagatga aatgtcctag cgaaaatgtt taaatgtatt taaagaagag 1920
ctagattttg tggggggaga gaagggaata ggataggctg gtgggaggaa gaatgaaaaa 1980
aaaaaaactt cgtggaaatt ttggagtaga ttgtgaggag gggtgactca ctttaaagat 2040
gtatcatctg gaggtagaca cgattttcag agcacaaaac agataaggaa agatgtatgc 2100
tgattgtgtg gagccaagg gaaggcgggt tttggagtct tacgtggctt gtttctgaaa 2160
gggagacatg tgaagcctac tcctgaggcg ggaggctggg acatgacatc agacctataa 2220
tgataacaat agggctgg 2238

```

```

<210> 90
<211> 631
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapien

```

```

<400> 90
gccgaggtgg gaggatcgct gaatttcagg agttcaagac cagaccgggc aacaaagtga 60
gacctgttt ccattaaaaa agaaaagaaa attagccagg tgtggctgta agcaccaggt 120
gtggccgtaa gcaactgtgt cccagctac atgagaggct taaggcaggt gaatctcttg 180
agcccaggag ttctgcagtg aatcatacct gtgccactgc actccagcct ggagacaga 240
gcaagatcct gtctcacaaa gaaaaagaca aaaaacagtg tataaactaa tccagaaaaa 300

```

67

```

ggaagcataa acagaaatgt aaaagtagaa atagctacag gcagaacaag gaaatggaaa 360
taatggtaag agcactgtct tttactctgt gcgaatccac gagaaaacag ggaccaaaca 420
ggtggctttc tagaaaactc tcagttacca aaatggttcc cagaaacaca gaaaaatcct 480
caggcacaca aactaaggc agattcataa taataaatta ggaaaagcac acagcacacc 540
tcatgtgctc agcaaaggca attcttaggt gaatactcaa accttcaggg aatagatcat 600
tccacattac tcaagtttcc agagagagag a 631

```

```

<210> 91
<211> 471
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapien

```

```

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (397)..(397)
<223> a, c, g or t

```

```

<400> 91
tcgcggcgag gtagaagcgc gaagagccgt tagtcatgcc ggtgtggtgg cggcggcgga 60
gactgcgggc ccgtagctgg gctctgcgag catatagggt gctgtagatg aatgttctta 120
gctgtcatgt ttaaaaatac ttctgcttcg tcacctcaag tgtggcatgc agcattttgg 180
aaggaaaatt gaagacgtgt tcaagaaaac atgaacagaa gcaaatgatg aaaatgagca 240
ttttacttga tgttgataac atcacaataa attatggaga aaaatacaaa aaaaaaaaaa 300
aaaaaaaaag cggggcgtag ccagagccat agctggtgcc cggtggtgaa ttggtttacc 360
cgtctccaca attccacac aaatagcgga agcaacnggc acagcgacaa aggaagcaac 420
tcatgaccga cgcaagtgtg aaaggaacgc gagccagaat acaccacaaa a 471

```

```

<210> 92
<211> 1344
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapien

```

```

<400> 92
tcgcggcgag gaagaagcgc gaagagccgt tagtcatgcc ggtgtggtgg cggcggcgga 60
gactgcgggc ccgtagctgg gctctgcgag catatagggt gctgtagatg aatgttctta 120
gctgtcatgt ttaaaaatac ttctgcttcg ttacctcaag tgtggcatgc agcattttgg 180
aaggaaaatt gaagacgtgt tcaagaaaac atgaacagaa gcaaatgatg aaaatgagca 240
ttttacttga tgttgataac atcacaataa attatggaga aaaatacata tttggctaac 300
ttttaattgc tgaacaataa agtgttttct tttaaaaaaa taacaacaga acaaaaaaac 360

```

```

tcccaggagaa taagtctcct cctctcctct tcccctcctt ttaaaacatt ggcgcataga 420
aaggcatatg cagggactta taaggggtgga aaagacctcc tcttttagtga atgtttgtgg 480
ttgccaagt gaatagaagt gtgtttccca cgggtgtgcaa caaaactcta gtgggctaca 540
taggggggga ccttggaatg cacactgtaa agacctgggg ggtcaatgaa acgcttttgg 600
tggcacacgg ccatgtaggg ccactatctc acagaggttg agcgcacgaa atgcgtggga 660
taccacatct aacgcgatct acccaagtgg gtgccgttgt gggaacaccg gtttgtaaag 720
caacagaggg gaactatgaa aaatcacgga gagagatttt tcccaatata taaaccactg 780
cggattaaac gcctataaaa ggctgtaaga acggccccta taaggagagg acacggccag 840
tcagaaccca aaacacgggg ggggctcctt taggacaggc tgcgagacga ccacacacca 900
caaggggtgtg gccgaccctc aaacgggaaa gggtagaacc cccaggggag ggtcctcccc 960
aggccccggg gggaaaacac actacgggtg gacgcctctg agacagagga gactcgaggg 1020
aataaaacgc ctcggcaaaa gagaaacacg tgtggcggtc atagaacgag cccagtcgcc 1080
gacaaattcg atgggtcgtc ggccccggtg gggacacagg agaagaaata cccagacag 1140
atgaggggtt ttatccaaaa ggcgccatgt gtgcatcatc acgacgtggg acaggggaga 1200
aaggggagtc acccaaaaga gtagggctgc caggtggggc caagtcactg cagaaaggga 1260
cccggggatc tgtgaaattc gcgccacctg ttgcgacgag agagaatgag aagcgggatc 1320
atacggccga cccatgagga acct 1344

```

```

<210> 93
<211> 532
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapien

```

```

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (414)..(414)
<223> a, c, g or t

```

```

<400> 93
tcggggccga ggtgaaccaa gcaacgcca ttaccaacaa aatccgttgc gccgcagtga 60
gttagctacc ttctatctcc actttgttct gcacgtcgat ctcaggagaa gccagctccc 120
atgttaagaa gttcaaatac ctagagactg cgatggtttg cagaggctca agctaaccac 180
atggaaagac atggagagat attcctgcc accctcaact actccaacta ttctaagaca 240
tcaaacctaa aaacaaaccg caggtcacc accggtctga agaggaggat gagagacaaa 300
gaaaaaagtg tctggctgcc tctgctgtct acagattgaa gaagatccat ccagctgagc 360

```



69

ccagcctaga ccagctgact tctccaataa gcctgtatga aataaatgct tatngttatg 420  
 tgaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aggggttggg ggtggccagg gccaaaccgg gcccgggggg 480  
 aattgggttc ccgctcccca atcccccaaaa aaaagggaca agggttcggg ga 532

<210> 94  
 <211> 106  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapien

<400> 94

Met Ala Cys Asn Leu Ser Tyr Trp Gly Pro Trp Arg Ala Ala Lys Ser  
 1 5 10 15

Ile Trp Thr Leu Val Glu Val Gly Gly Leu Ala Val Ser Leu Asp Cys  
 20 25 30

Trp Pro Pro Arg His Ser Lys Pro Gly Ala Ala Glu Gly Arg Leu Leu  
 35 40 45

Ser Thr Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Asn Gly Gly Gly Cys Thr Arg  
 50 55 60

Gly Arg Lys Arg Gly Cys Arg Gly Gly Asn Gly Val Phe Arg Ala Pro  
 65 70 75 80

Asn Ser Pro His Ile Leu Ala Lys Glu Lys Cys Lys Arg Lys Lys Lys  
 85 90 95

Arg Lys Arg Lys Arg Lys Glu Lys Arg Lys  
 100 105

<210> 95  
 <211> 59  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapien

<400> 95

Met Val Ala Pro Ile Asp Ala Ala Arg Pro Gln Asp Arg Thr Thr Glu  
 1 5 10 15

Thr Ser His Gln Arg Thr Asn Thr Val Glu Arg Ala Arg Gln Glu Asp  
 20 25 30

Gly Gly Arg Val Ser Gly His Thr Ala Asn Arg Ser Thr Cys Arg Ala

70

35

40

45

Asp Gly Ile Gln Ala Asp Pro Gln Gly Gln Gly  
 50 55

&lt;210&gt; 96

&lt;211&gt; 114

&lt;212&gt; PRT

&lt;213&gt; Homo sapien

&lt;400&gt; 96

Met Gly Val Phe Thr Phe Val His Pro Gly Leu Asp Ser Phe Leu Arg  
 1 5 10 15

Gly Ser Leu Ala Leu Tyr Ala His Asn Leu Gly Ser Leu Leu Ser Leu  
 20 25 30

Pro Pro Arg Phe Lys Gln Leu Ser Cys Leu Ser Leu Pro Ser Ser Trp  
 35 40 45

Glu Tyr Arg Cys Ala Pro Pro Arg Pro Ala Asn Phe Cys Ile Leu Val  
 50 55 60

Lys Met Gly Phe Leu His Ile Gly Gln Ala Val Leu Lys Leu Leu Thr  
 65 70 75 80

Ser Gly Asp Leu Thr Ser Ala Ser Gln Ser Ala Gly Ile Tyr Arg His  
 85 90 95

Glu Pro Pro Arg Pro Gly Pro Thr Ser Ser Ile Tyr Thr Val Arg Gln  
 100 105 110

Asp Trp

&lt;210&gt; 97

&lt;211&gt; 71

&lt;212&gt; PRT

&lt;213&gt; Homo sapien

&lt;400&gt; 97

Met Leu Ser Ser Leu Ala Gln Val Ile Glu Phe Phe Phe Cys Phe Phe  
 1 5 10 15

Leu Arg Gln Ser Leu Ala Leu Leu Pro Arg Leu Glu Cys Ser Gly Ala  
 20 25 30

71

Asn Ser Ala His Cys Lys Leu Arg Leu Pro Gly Ser Cys His Ser Pro  
35 40 45

Val Ser Ala Ser Pro Val Ala Gly Thr Thr Gly Ala Arg His His Thr  
50 55 60

Gln Leu Ile Phe Val Phe Tyr  
65 70

<210> 98  
<211> 62  
<212> PRT  
<213> Homo sapien

<400> 98

Phe Phe Glu Thr Glu Ser Arg Ser Val Ala Gln Ala Gly Val Gln Trp  
1 5 10 15

Cys Glu Leu Gly Ser Leu Gln Ala Pro Pro Pro Gly Phe Met Pro Leu  
20 25 30

Ser Cys Leu Ser Leu Pro Ser Ser Trp Asp Tyr Arg Arg Pro Pro Pro  
35 40 45

His Pro Ala Asn Phe Cys Ile Leu Leu Glu Met Gly Phe His  
50 55 60

<210> 99  
<211> 99  
<212> PRT  
<213> Homo sapien

<400> 99

Met Thr Gly His Arg Thr Arg Pro Ala Tyr Leu Pro Val Lys Ala Ser  
1 5 10 15

Ser Pro Gly Arg Tyr Pro Arg Thr Trp Asp Glu Gln Pro Gly Ser Pro  
20 25 30

Glu Asp Thr Tyr Leu Ala Arg Arg Thr Ala Ser Ala Ser Trp Thr Ala  
35 40 45

Arg Arg Leu Leu Ala Ser Leu Tyr Ser Gln Pro His Arg Gly Pro Glu  
50 55 60

72

Gln Val Pro Gln Gly Gly Thr Ser Ile Ser Ala Leu His Asp Ala Leu  
65 70 75 80

Glu Ala Leu His His His Asp Asn Ala Glu Arg Ala Ser His Gly Arg  
85 90 95

Pro Gly Lys

<210> 100  
<211> 75  
<212> PRT  
<213> Homo sapien  
  
<400> 100

Met Cys Phe Val Lys Gln Met Leu Glu Gly Ser Met Leu Val Lys Ser  
1 5 10 15

His His Gln Ser Leu Ile Ser Ser Asn Gln Gly His Lys His Cys Gly  
20 25 30

Arg Pro Gln Gly Pro Leu Pro Arg Lys Thr Arg Asp Leu Cys Ser Leu  
35 40 45

Val Tyr Leu Leu Thr Phe Pro Pro Leu Leu Ser His Asp Pro Ala Lys  
50 55 60

Tyr Pro Ser Val Arg Asn Thr Gln Gly Ile Ile  
65 70 75

<210> 101  
<211> 110  
<212> PRT  
<213> Homo sapien  
  
<400> 101

Met Thr Leu Asn Glu His Ala Ala Phe Lys His Leu Phe Asn Lys Ala  
1 5 10 15

His Leu Ala Leu Pro Leu Ile His Leu Thr Leu Ser Gly His Arg Thr  
20 25 30

Cys Phe Arg Glu His Arg Val Gly Gly Lys Val Thr Asp Gln Gln Asp  
35 40 45

73

Pro Lys Ala Glu Glu Phe Phe Leu Val Ala Asn Lys Met Lys Ser Leu  
 50 55 60

Pro Cys Leu Leu Leu Ser Thr Gln Thr Arg Gln Pro Ser Asp Phe Ser  
 65 70 75 80

Ile Phe Ser Pro Pro Phe Pro Pro Phe Tyr Ser Thr Lys Pro Pro Ser  
 85 90 95

Ser Ser Trp Pro Val Leu Asn Glu Leu Leu Gly Thr Cys Pro  
 100 105 110

<210> 102  
 <211> 61  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapien

<400> 102

Met Pro Leu His Ser Ser Leu Gly Asn Ile Val Arg Ser Cys Leu Lys  
 1 5 10 15

Asn Asn Asn Asn Lys Ile Gly Arg Ala Arg Trp Leu Thr Pro Val Ile  
 20 25 30

Pro Ala Leu Trp Glu Ala Lys Ala Gly Gly Ser Arg Gly Gln Glu Ile  
 35 40 45

Lys Thr Ile Leu Ala Asn Thr Val Lys Pro His Leu Tyr  
 50 55 60

<210> 103  
 <211> 120  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapien

<400> 103

Phe Phe Leu Cys Phe Phe Phe Leu Glu Trp Ser Leu Ala Val Leu Pro  
 1 5 10 15

Arg Leu Glu Cys Ser Gly Ala Ile Ser Ala His Cys Lys Leu His Leu  
 20 25 30

Pro Gly Ser Arg His Ser Pro Ala Ser Ala Ser Leu Val Ala Gly Thr  
 35 40 45

Thr Gly Ala His His His Thr Arg Ala Lys Phe Phe Val Phe Leu Val

74

50

55

60

Glu Met Gly Phe His Arg Val Ser Gln Asp Gly Leu Asp Leu Leu Thr  
 65 70 75 80

Ser Asp Pro Pro Ala Leu Ala Ser Gln Ser Ala Gly Ile Thr Gly Val  
 85 90 95

Ser His Arg Ala Arg Pro Ile Leu Leu Leu Phe Leu Arg Gln Asp  
 100 105 110

Leu Thr Met Phe Pro Arg Leu Arg  
 115 120

<210> 104  
 <211> 37  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapien

<400> 104

Met Arg Thr Ser Ser Ser Ile Val Asp Ser Asp His Cys Val Ser Ser  
 1 5 10 15

Met Ala Leu Pro Pro Ala Val Ser Tyr Phe Ala Pro Ser Gly His Leu  
 20 25 30

Leu Arg Gln Tyr Asp  
 35

<210> 105  
 <211> 67  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapien

<400> 105

Met Glu Lys Pro His His Ala Leu Ser His Lys Lys Gln Asn Thr His  
 1 5 10 15

His Asp Asp Thr His Pro Thr Ala Pro His Thr Asn Pro His Gln Ala  
 20 25 30

Thr Thr Gln His Asn Thr Asn Asn His Thr His His Lys Met Thr Arg  
 35 40 45

Lys Thr His Thr Glu Gln Thr Asn Thr Ala His Pro Gln Arg Val Ser  
 50 55 60

Ala Lys Val  
65

<210> 106  
<211> 164  
<212> PRT  
<213> Homo sapien

<400> 106

Met Pro Gly Phe Val Leu Phe Phe Arg Phe Leu Leu Val Phe Phe Cys  
1 5 10 15

Ser Phe Val Val Ser Cys Ser Phe Leu Phe Phe Phe Arg Val Phe Ser  
20 25 30

Phe Trp Arg Ala Val Val Arg Val Phe Ser Phe Cys Phe Ala Phe Ser  
35 40 45

Ser Phe Phe Phe Leu Ser Phe Val Cys Leu Ser Leu Cys Cys Phe Phe  
50 55 60

Ser Phe Ser Cys Leu Val Ser Cys Val Ala Val Leu Arg Leu Gly Arg  
65 70 75 80

Ser Leu Gly Ser Leu Cys Ser Ser Val Ala Leu Phe Pro Pro Val Phe  
85 90 95

Phe Phe Leu Cys Ser Pro Val Ala Asp Gly Arg Ile Cys Cys Ala Cys  
100 105 110

Leu Ser Phe Phe Phe Phe Pro Leu Phe Leu Ala Leu Leu Ser Val Phe  
115 120 125

Val Leu Leu Phe Ser Ala Leu Phe Trp Ser Phe Ser Ala Phe Val Phe  
130 135 140

Phe Phe Ile Asp Leu Ser Leu Ser Leu Cys Ala Leu Ser Leu Met His  
145 150 155 160

Pro Phe Thr Asn

<210> 107  
<211> 82

76

&lt;212&gt; PRT

&lt;213&gt; Homo sapien

&lt;400&gt; 107

Met Ala Trp Leu Gly Leu Arg Gly Leu Thr Phe Leu Pro Ser Tyr Ile  
 1 5 10 15

Asn Lys Lys Asn Lys Thr Asn Ser Val Glu Val Leu Gly Trp Gln Lys  
 20 25 30

Phe Leu Gly Gly Asp Met Glu Arg Glu Trp Ala Met Phe Leu Arg Ala  
 35 40 45

Ala Ser Ser Gly Ile Arg Gly Gly Val Gly Thr Phe His Cys Glu Ser  
 50 55 60

Tyr Pro Lys Leu Gly Ile Arg Asp Gly Leu Gly Gly Ser Arg Asp Leu  
 65 70 75 80

Gly Arg

&lt;210&gt; 108

&lt;211&gt; 1054

&lt;212&gt; PRT

&lt;213&gt; Homo sapien

&lt;400&gt; 108

Met Pro Arg Leu Lys Glu Ser Arg Ser His Glu Ser Leu Leu Ser Pro  
 1 5 10 15

Ser Ser Ala Val Glu Ala Leu Asp Leu Ser Met Glu Glu Glu Val Val  
 20 25 30

Ile Lys Pro Val His Ser Ser Ile Leu Gly Gln Asp Tyr Cys Phe Glu  
 35 40 45

Val Thr Thr Ser Ser Gly Ser Lys Cys Phe Ser Cys Arg Ser Ala Ala  
 50 55 60

Glu Arg Asp Lys Trp Met Glu Asn Leu Arg Arg Ala Val His Pro Asn  
 65 70 75 80

Lys Asp Asn Ser Arg Arg Val Glu His Ile Leu Lys Leu Trp Val Ile  
 85 90 95



Glu Ala Lys Asp Leu Pro Ala Lys Lys Lys Tyr Leu Cys Glu Leu Cys  
                   100                  105                  110

Leu Asp Asp Val Leu Tyr Ala Arg Thr Thr Gly Lys Leu Lys Thr Asp  
                   115                  120                  125

Asn Val Phe Trp Gly Glu His Phe Glu Phe His Asn Leu Pro Pro Leu  
                   130                  135                  140

Arg Thr Val Thr Val His Leu Tyr Arg Glu Thr Asp Lys Lys Lys Lys  
                   145                  150                  155                  160

Lys Glu Arg Asn Ser Tyr Leu Gly Leu Val Ser Leu Pro Ala Ala Ser  
                   165                  170                  175

Val Ala Gly Arg Gln Phe Val Glu Lys Trp Tyr Pro Val Val Thr Pro  
                   180                  185                  190

Asn Pro Lys Gly Gly Lys Gly Pro Gly Pro Met Ile Arg Ile Lys Ala  
                   195                  200                  205

Arg Tyr Gln Thr Ile Thr Ile Leu Pro Met Glu Met Tyr Lys Glu Phe  
                   210                  215                  220

Ala Glu His Ile Thr Asn His Tyr Leu Gly Leu Cys Ala Ala Leu Glu  
                   225                  230                  235                  240

Pro Ile Leu Ser Ala Lys Thr Lys Glu Glu Met Ala Ser Ala Leu Val  
                   245                  250                  255

His Ile Leu Gln Ser Thr Gly Lys Val Lys Asp Phe Leu Thr Asp Leu  
                   260                  265                  270

Met Met Ser Glu Val Asp Arg Cys Gly Asp Asn Glu His Leu Ile Phe  
                   275                  280                  285

Arg Glu Asn Thr Leu Ala Thr Lys Ala Ile Glu Glu Tyr Leu Lys Leu  
                   290                  295                  300

Val Gly Gln Lys Tyr Leu Gln Asp Ala Leu Gly Glu Phe Ile Lys Ala  
                   305                  310                  315                  320

Leu Tyr Glu Ser Asp Glu Asn Cys Glu Val Asp Pro Ser Lys Cys Ser  
                   325                  330                  335

Ala Ala Asp Leu Pro Glu His Gln Gly Asn Leu Lys Met Cys Cys Glu  
340 345 350

Leu Ala Phe Cys Lys Ile Ile Asn Ser Tyr Cys Val Phe Pro Arg Glu  
355 360 365

Leu Lys Glu Val Phe Ala Ser Trp Arg Gln Glu Cys Ser Ser Arg Gly  
370 375 380

Arg Pro Asp Ile Ser Glu Arg Leu Ile Ser Ala Ser Leu Phe Leu Arg  
385 390 395 400

Phe Leu Cys Pro Ala Ile Met Ser Pro Ser Leu Phe Asn Leu Leu Gln  
405 410 415

Glu Tyr Pro Asp Asp Arg Thr Ala Arg Thr Leu Thr Leu Ile Ala Lys  
420 425 430

Val Thr Gln Asn Leu Ala Asn Phe Ala Lys Phe Gly Ser Lys Glu Glu  
435 440 445

Tyr Met Ser Phe Met Asn Gln Phe Leu Glu His Glu Trp Thr Asn Met  
450 455 460

Gln Arg Phe Leu Leu Glu Ile Ser Asn Pro Glu Thr Leu Ser Asn Thr  
465 470 475 480

Ala Gly Phe Glu Gly Tyr Ile Asp Leu Gly Arg Glu Leu Ser Ser Leu  
485 490 495

His Ser Leu Leu Trp Glu Ala Val Ser Gln Leu Glu Gln Ser Ile Val  
500 505 510

Ser Lys Leu Gly Pro Leu Pro Arg Ile Leu Arg Asp Val His Thr Ala  
515 520 525

Leu Ser Thr Pro Gly Ser Gly Gln Leu Pro Gly Thr Asn Asp Leu Ala  
530 535 540

Ser Thr Pro Gly Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser Ile Ser Ala Gly Leu Gln Lys  
545 550 555 560

Met Val Ile Glu Asn Asp Leu Ser Gly Leu Ile Asp Phe Thr Arg Leu

79

565

570

575

Pro Ser Pro Thr Pro Glu Asn Lys Asp Leu Phe Phe Val Thr Arg Ser  
 580 585 590

Ser Gly Val Gln Pro Ser Pro Ala Arg Ser Ser Ser Tyr Ser Glu Ala  
 595 600 605

Asn Glu Pro Asp Leu Gln Met Ala Asn Gly Gly Lys Ser Leu Ser Met  
 610 615 620

Val Asp Leu Gln Asp Ala Arg Thr Leu Asp Gly Glu Ala Gly Ser Pro  
 625 630 635 640

Ala Gly Pro Asp Val Leu Pro Thr Asp Gly Gln Ala Ala Ala Ala Gln  
 645 650 655

Leu Val Ala Gly Trp Pro Ala Arg Ala Thr Pro Val Asn Leu Ala Gly  
 660 665 670

Leu Ala Thr Val Arg Arg Ala Gly Gln Thr Pro Thr Thr Pro Gly Thr  
 675 680 685

Ser Glu Gly Ala Pro Gly Arg Pro Gln Leu Leu Ala Pro Leu Ser Phe  
 690 695 700

Gln Asn Pro Val Tyr Gln Met Ala Ala Gly Leu Pro Leu Ser Pro Arg  
 705 710 715 720

Gly Leu Gly Asp Ser Gly Ser Glu Gly His Ser Ser Leu Ser Ser His  
 725 730 735

Ser Asn Ser Glu Glu Leu Ala Ala Ala Ala Lys Leu Gly Ser Phe Ser  
 740 745 750

Thr Ala Ala Glu Glu Leu Ala Arg Arg Pro Gly Glu Leu Ala Arg Arg  
 755 760 765

Gln Met Ser Leu Thr Glu Lys Gly Gly Gln Pro Thr Val Pro Arg Gln  
 770 775 780

Asn Ser Ala Gly Pro Gln Arg Arg Ile Asp Gln Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro  
 785 790 795 800

80

Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Ala Pro Arg Gly Arg Thr Pro Pro Asn Leu Leu  
                     805                    810                    815

Ser Thr Leu Gln Tyr Pro Arg Pro Ser Ser Gly Thr Leu Ala Ser Ala  
                     820                    825                    830

Ser Pro Asp Trp Val Gly Pro Ser Thr Arg Leu Arg Gln Gln Ser Ser  
                     835                    840                    845

Ser Ser Lys Gly Asp Ser Pro Glu Leu Lys Pro Arg Ala Val His Lys  
                     850                    855                    860

Gln Gly Pro Ser Pro Val Ser Pro Asn Ala Leu Asp Arg Thr Ala Ala  
                     865                    870                    875                    880

Trp Leu Leu Thr Met Asn Ala Gln Leu Leu Glu Asp Glu Gly Leu Gly  
                     885                    890                    895

Pro Asp Pro Pro His Arg Asp Arg Leu Arg Ser Lys Asp Glu Leu Ser  
                     900                    905                    910

Gln Ala Glu Lys Asp Leu Ala Val Leu Gln Asp Lys Leu Arg Ile Ser  
                     915                    920                    925

Thr Lys Lys Leu Glu Glu Tyr Glu Thr Leu Phe Lys Cys Gln Glu Glu  
                     930                    935                    940

Thr Thr Gln Lys Leu Val Leu Glu Tyr Gln Ala Arg Leu Glu Glu Gly  
                     945                    950                    955                    960

Glu Glu Arg Leu Arg Arg Gln Gln Glu Asp Lys Asp Ile Gln Met Lys  
                     965                    970                    975

Gly Ile Ile Ser Arg Leu Met Ser Val Glu Glu Glu Leu Lys Lys Asp  
                     980                    985                    990

His Ala Glu Met Gln Ala Ala Val Asp Ser Lys Gln Lys Ile Ile Asp  
                     995                    1000                    1005

Ala Gln Val Tyr Thr Ala Leu Arg Ser Leu Ser His Asp Pro Arg  
                     1010                    1015                    1020

Ser His Pro His Cys Pro Gln Glu Lys Arg Ile Ala Ser Leu Asp  
                     1025                    1030                    1035

81

Ala Ala Asn Ala Arg Leu Met Ser Ala Leu Thr Gln Leu Lys Glu  
 1040 1045 1050

Arg

<210> 109  
 <211> 69  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapien

&lt;400&gt; 109

Met Ser His His Ala Arg Pro His Leu Phe Phe Ile Arg Ser Ser Val  
 1 5 10 15

Gly Arg His Leu His Cys Phe Gln Ile Leu Ala Ile Val Asn Ser Ala  
 20 25 30

Ala Ile Asn Ile Arg Val Gln Thr Ser Leu Pro His Leu Ile Ser Phe  
 35 40 45

Leu Leu Gly Ile Tyr Leu Ala Val Glu Leu Leu Asp His Met Val Ala  
 50 55 60

Leu Phe Leu Val Phe  
 65

<210> 110  
 <211> 204  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapien

&lt;400&gt; 110

Met Phe Arg Gly Gly Glu Leu Trp Gly Ala Arg Gly Glu Ile Thr His  
 1 5 10 15

Phe Leu Thr Thr Pro His Gly Gly Lys Thr Pro Ile Leu Ala Pro Pro  
 20 25 30

Arg Cys Val Tyr Pro Pro Thr Pro Arg Ala Leu Val Phe Val Phe Phe  
 35 40 45

Ser Phe Tyr Phe Phe Phe Pro Ser Val Ser Val Cys Ser Pro Trp Leu  
 50 55 60

82

Leu Pro Tyr Cys Phe Ala Ser Arg Gly Lys Ser His Ser Arg Lys Asn  
65 70 75 80

Gly Ile Tyr Thr Glu Thr Cys Phe Gln Pro Thr Lys Glu Val Asn Pro  
85 90 95

Leu Glu Leu Pro Asn Ala Asn Pro Ile Phe Pro Ala Pro Lys Met Thr  
100 105 110

Phe Met Glu Arg Thr Arg Glu Glu Thr Lys Arg Ser Lys Arg Gly Phe  
115 120 125

Phe Tyr Thr Ala Ser Asp Gly Thr Pro Ser Val Tyr Ala Pro Gly Ala  
130 135 140

Arg Ala Pro Pro Glu Leu Leu Leu Thr Phe Ile Arg Ala Gly Met Gln  
145 150 155 160

Leu Ala Ser Phe Asn Gln Ser Trp Met Asp Arg Thr Pro Ile Leu Thr  
165 170 175

Val Arg Ala Cys Lys Asp Ser Ser Gln Glu Leu Leu Tyr Ala Val Val  
180 185 190

Ser Val Gln Ser Arg Asn Ala Ile Cys Arg Glu Val  
195 200

<210> 111  
<211> 35  
<212> PRT  
<213> Homo sapien

<400> 111

Met Leu Thr His Thr Phe Ser Arg Glu Asn Leu Gly Tyr Val Gln Tyr  
1 5 10 15

Met Tyr Phe Lys Thr Glu Gly Ser Met Ser Phe Leu Arg Asp Cys His  
20 25 30

Gln His Gly  
35

<210> 112  
<211> 99  
<212> PRT  
<213> Homo sapien

&lt;400&gt; 112

Met Glu His Thr Ile Arg Phe Tyr Thr Glu Thr Phe His Cys Pro Gly  
 1 5 10 15

Thr Gly Arg Arg Gln Met Pro Ser Ser Cys Leu Asn Cys Lys Glu Ala  
 20 25 30

Phe Leu Leu Leu Thr Leu Ile Leu Leu Ser Thr Asp Pro Leu Arg Val  
 35 40 45

Ser Gly Trp Gly Asp Gly Gln Val Phe Pro Phe Pro Arg Gly His Ile  
 50 55 60

Ser Asp Tyr His Met Gly Arg Asn Leu Gly Gln Tyr Leu Ala Phe Leu  
 65 70 75 80

Gly Arg Gly Pro Cys Ser Leu Pro Gln Cys Leu Cys Pro Gly Tyr Leu  
 85 90 95

Pro Gly Arg

&lt;210&gt; 113

&lt;211&gt; 93

&lt;212&gt; PRT

&lt;213&gt; Homo sapien

&lt;400&gt; 113

Met Gly Leu Gly Val Ile Gln Thr Thr Arg Asn Asn Lys Thr Lys Lys  
 1 5 10 15

Lys Asn Lys Glu Gly Ser Trp Gly Gly Pro Lys Gly Pro Lys Arg Gly  
 20 25 30

Val Pro Arg Gly Trp Glu Lys Glu Glu Arg Arg Gly Gly Glu Lys Asn  
 35 40 45

Ser Pro Pro Lys Ile Arg Gly Gly His Asn Arg His Met Trp Ile Arg  
 50 55 60

Glu Asn Lys Arg Lys Glu Lys Arg Arg Gly Glu Thr Arg Asn Lys Lys  
 65 70 75 80

Glu Glu Arg Lys Lys Ala Lys Lys Gln Arg Lys Glu Lys

84

85

90

<210> 114  
 <211> 69  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapien

<400> 114

Met Ser Gln Glu Lys Asp Phe His Lys Val Met Ser Ser Leu Lys Ala  
 1 5 10 15

Arg Thr Gly His Leu His Phe Phe Cys Gly Gly Arg Ser Ser Val Lys  
 20 25 30

Val Gly Gln Ser Ile Phe Thr Ser Phe Val Ile Leu Gln Leu Leu Gln  
 35 40 45

Ala Ile Trp Ala Tyr Thr Cys Lys Ser Gln Gly Met Arg Trp Leu Gly  
 50 55 60

Leu Gly Ser Glu Ala  
 65

<210> 115  
 <211> 843  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapien

<400> 115

Val Asn Asn Glu Ile Lys Thr Glu Ile Lys Lys Phe Phe Glu Thr Ser  
 1 5 10 15

Glu Asn Lys Asp Thr Thr Tyr Gln Asn Leu Trp Asp Ala Phe Lys Ala  
 20 25 30

Val Cys Arg Gly Lys Phe Ile Ala Leu Asn Ala His Lys Arg Lys Gln  
 35 40 45

Glu Arg Ser Lys Ile Asp Ile Leu Thr Ser Gln Leu Lys Glu Leu Glu  
 50 55 60

Lys Gln Glu Gln Thr His Ser Lys Ala Ser Arg Arg Gln Glu Ile Thr  
 65 70 75 80

Glu Ile Arg Ala Glu Leu Lys Glu Ile Glu Thr Gln Lys Thr Leu Gln  
 85 90 95



Lys Ile Asn Glu Ser Arg Ser Trp Phe Phe Glu Arg Ile Asn Lys Ile  
100 105 110

Asp Arg Pro Leu Ala Arg Leu Ile Lys Lys Lys Arg Gln Lys Asn Gln  
115 120 125

Ile Asp Ala Ile Lys Asn Asp Lys Gly Asp Ile Thr Thr Asp Pro Thr  
130 135 140

Glu Ile Gln Thr Thr Ile Arg Glu Tyr Tyr Lys His Leu Tyr Ala Asn  
145 150 155 160

Lys Leu Glu Asn Leu Glu Glu Met Asp Lys Phe Leu Asp Thr Tyr Thr  
165 170 175

Leu Pro Arg Leu Asn Gln Glu Glu Ala Glu Ser Leu Asn Arg Pro Ile  
180 185 190

Thr Gly Ser Glu Ile Val Ala Ile Ile Asn Ser Leu Pro Thr Lys Lys  
195 200 205

Ser Pro Gly Pro Asp Gly Phe Thr Ala Glu Phe Tyr Gln Arg Tyr Lys  
210 215 220

Glu Glu Leu Val Pro Phe Leu Leu Lys Leu Phe Gln Ser Ile Glu Lys  
225 230 235 240

Glu Gly Ile Leu Pro Asn Ser Phe Tyr Glu Ala Ser Ile Ile Leu Ile  
245 250 255

Pro Lys Leu Gly Arg Asp Thr Thr Lys Lys Glu Asn Phe Arg Pro Ile  
260 265 270

Ser Leu Met Asn Thr Asp Ala Lys Ile Leu Asn Lys Ile Leu Thr Asn  
275 280 285

Arg Ile Gln Gln His Ile Lys Lys Leu Ile His His Asp Gln Val Gly  
290 295 300

Phe Ile Pro Gly Met Gln Gly Trp Phe Asn Ile Cys Lys Ser Ile Asn  
305 310 315 320

Val Ile Gln Tyr Ile Asn Arg Ala Lys Asp Lys Asn His Met Ile Ile

86

325

330

335

Ser Ile Asp Ala Glu Lys Ala Phe Asp Lys Ile Gln Gln Pro Phe Met  
 340 345 350

Leu Lys Thr Leu Asn Lys Leu Gly Ile Asp Gly Thr Tyr Phe Lys Ile  
 355 360 365

Ile Arg Ala Ile Tyr Asp Lys Pro Thr Ala Asn Ile Ile Leu Asn Gly  
 370 375 380

Gln Lys Leu Glu Ala Phe Pro Leu Lys Thr Gly Thr Arg Gln Gly Cys  
 385 390 395 400

Pro Leu Ser Pro Val Leu Phe Asn Val Val Leu Glu Val Leu Ala Arg  
 405 410 415

Ala Ile Arg Gln Glu Lys Glu Ile Lys Gly Ile Gln Ile Gly Lys Glu  
 420 425 430

Glu Val Lys Leu Ser Leu Phe Ala Asp Asp Met Ile Val Tyr Leu Glu  
 435 440 445

Asn Pro Ile Val Ser Ala Gln Asn Leu Leu Lys Leu Ile Ser Asn Phe  
 450 455 460

Ser Lys Val Ser Gly Tyr Lys Ile Asn Val Gln Lys Ser Gln Arg Ile  
 465 470 475 480

Lys Tyr Leu Gly Ile Gln Leu Thr Arg Asp Val Lys Asp Leu Phe Lys  
 485 490 495

Lys Asn Tyr Lys Pro Leu Leu Lys Glu Ile Lys Glu Asp Thr Asn Lys  
 500 505 510

Trp Lys Asn Ile Pro Cys Ser Trp Ile Gly Arg Ile Asn Ile Met Lys  
 515 520 525

Met Ala Ile Leu Pro Arg Val Ile Tyr Arg Phe Asn Ala Ile Pro Ile  
 530 535 540

Lys Leu Pro Met Pro Phe Phe Thr Glu Leu Glu Lys Thr Thr Leu Lys  
 545 550 555 560

87

Phe Ile Trp Asn Glu Lys Thr Ala Arg Ile Ala Lys Leu Ile Leu Ser  
565 570 575

Gln Lys Asn Lys Ala Gly Gly Ile Thr Leu Pro Asp Phe Lys Leu Tyr  
580 585 590

Tyr Lys Pro Thr Val Thr Lys Thr Ala Trp Tyr Trp Tyr Gln Asn Arg  
595 600 605

Asp Ile Asp Gln Trp Asn Arg Thr Glu Pro Ser Glu Ile Thr Pro His  
610 615 620

Thr Tyr Asn Tyr Arg Ile Phe Asp Lys Pro Glu Lys Asn Lys Gln Trp  
625 630 635 640

Gly Lys Asp Ser Leu Phe Asn Lys Trp Cys Trp Glu Asn Trp Leu Ala  
645 650 655

Ile Cys Arg Lys Leu Lys Leu Asp Pro Phe Leu Thr Pro Ser Thr Lys  
660 665 670

Ile Asn Ser Arg Trp Ile Lys Asp Leu Asn Val Arg Pro Lys Thr Ile  
675 680 685

Lys Thr Leu Glu Glu Asn Leu Gly Ile Thr Ile Gln Asp Ile Gly Met  
690 695 700

Gly Lys Asp Phe Met Ser Lys Thr Pro Lys Ala Met Ala Thr Lys Ala  
705 710 715 720

Lys Ile Asp Lys Trp Asp Leu Ile Lys Leu Lys Ser Phe Cys Thr Ala  
725 730 735

Lys Glu Thr Thr Ile Arg Val Asn Arg Gln Pro Thr Lys Trp Glu Lys  
740 745 750

Ile Phe Ala Thr Tyr Ser Ser Asp Lys Gly Leu Ile Ser Arg Ile Tyr  
755 760 765

Asn Glu Leu Lys His Ile Tyr Lys Lys Lys Thr Asn Ser Pro Ile Lys  
770 775 780

Lys Trp Met Lys Asp Met Asn Arg His Phe Ser Lys Glu Asp Ile Tyr  
785 790 795 800

88

Ala Ala Lys Lys His Met Lys Lys Cys Ser Ser Ser Leu Ala Ile Arg  
                     805                    810                    815

Glu Met Gln Ile Lys Thr Thr Met Arg Tyr His Leu Thr Pro Val Arg  
                     820                    825                    830

Met Ala Ile Ile Lys Lys Ser Gly Ser Asn Arg  
                     835                    840

&lt;210&gt; 116

&lt;211&gt; 93

&lt;212&gt; PRT

&lt;213&gt; Homo sapien

&lt;400&gt; 116

Met Leu Ala Arg Met Val Ser Ile Ser Glu Pro Cys Asp Pro Pro Gln  
   1                    5                    10                    15

Leu Gly Leu Pro Lys Cys Trp Asp His Lys Cys Lys Pro Leu Arg Pro  
                     20                    25                    30

Ala Leu Phe Ser Leu Gly Ile Tyr Pro Glu Val Glu Leu Val His  
                     35                    40                    45

Leu Ala Asn Ser Ser Phe Asn Phe Leu Arg Thr Glu His Cys Pro Gln  
                     50                    55                    60

Trp Leu Tyr Thr Phe His Phe Pro Thr Asp Ser Ile Gln Glu Phe Pro  
   65                    70                    75                    80

Ile Glu Ser Thr Phe Phe Gln Thr Tyr Phe Leu Phe Phe  
                     85                    90

&lt;210&gt; 117

&lt;211&gt; 62

&lt;212&gt; PRT

&lt;213&gt; Homo sapien

&lt;400&gt; 117

Gly Ala Val Ala Tyr Thr Cys Asp Pro Ser Thr Leu Gly Gly Gln Val  
   1                    5                    10                    15

Gly Ala Asp His Lys Val Arg Arg Ser Arg Pro Ser Trp Pro Thr Trp  
                     20                    25                    30

89

Ala Asn Pro Val Ser Thr Lys Ile Glu Lys Ile Ser Trp Ala Trp Trp  
           35                          40                          45

Leu Ala Pro Val Ile Pro Ala Arg Leu Thr Val Lys Ala Ala  
       50                          55                          60

&lt;210&gt; 118

&lt;211&gt; 53

&lt;212&gt; PRT

&lt;213&gt; Homo sapien

&lt;400&gt; 118

Met Lys Ser Leu Pro Cys Leu Leu His Phe His Thr Asp Thr Ala Thr  
   1                          5                          10                          15

Ile Arg Phe Leu Asn Leu Phe Pro Thr Val Ser Arg Leu Ser Ile Pro  
           20                          25                          30

Gln Ser Arg His Arg His Pro Gly Pro Phe Ser Met Ser Cys Trp Val  
           35                          40                          45

Pro Ala Arg Ala Ala  
       50

&lt;210&gt; 119

&lt;211&gt; 112

&lt;212&gt; PRT

&lt;213&gt; Homo sapien

&lt;400&gt; 119

Leu Ser Glu His Ala Ala Leu Lys His Leu Phe Asn Lys Ala His His  
   1                          5                          10                          15

Cys Thr Cys Pro Leu Ile His Leu Thr Leu Ser Gly His Thr Thr Cys  
           20                          25                          30

Phe Arg Glu His Arg Val Arg Gly Lys Val Thr Asp Gln Gln Asp Pro  
           35                          40                          45

Lys Ala Glu Glu Phe Phe Leu Val Ala Asn Lys Met Lys Ser Leu Pro  
       50                          55                          60

Cys Leu Phe Ile Ser Thr Gln Thr Arg Gln Pro Ser Asp Phe Ser Ile  
       65                          70                          75                          80

Phe Ser Pro Pro Phe Pro Pro Phe Tyr Ser Thr Lys Pro Pro Ser Ser

90

85

90

95

Ser Trp Pro Val Leu Asn Glu Leu Leu Gly Thr Cys Pro Gly Gly Arg  
 100 105 110

&lt;210&gt; 120

&lt;211&gt; 209

&lt;212&gt; PRT

&lt;213&gt; Homo sapien

&lt;400&gt; 120

Met Gly Arg Trp Glu Glu Ser Gln Ser Thr Gly Gln Gly Glu Asp Ser  
 1 5 10 15

Gly Ser His Gly Val Ser Pro Thr Ala Ser Ala Pro Leu Cys Cys Trp  
 20 25 30

Arg Gly Pro Glu Pro His Tyr Ser Leu Tyr Arg Gly Pro Arg Arg Gly  
 35 40 45

Ala Leu Gly Arg Ser Arg Gly Trp Leu Thr Arg Glu Asp Thr Lys Val  
 50 55 60

Glu Gly Gly Phe Leu Leu Arg Glu Arg Pro Glu Asn Asn Gln Gly Thr  
 65 70 75 80

Pro Gln His Ala Val Pro Thr Leu Asp Gly Arg Pro Pro Ser Thr Thr  
 85 90 95

Asp Asp Ser Gly Arg Arg Ile Gly His Pro Arg Arg Ile His Trp Pro  
 100 105 110

Ser Thr Leu Arg Asp Cys Pro Met Val Asn Gln Arg Lys Gly Arg Thr  
 115 120 125

Gly Arg Gly Gln Thr Pro Gly Cys Ser Thr His Gly Thr Thr Phe Pro  
 130 135 140

Leu Thr Ser Ile Pro Lys Ser Ser Pro Cys Gln Met Leu Ala Ser Ala  
 145 150 155 160

Asn Val Ser Glu Ala His Met Val Ser Ser Leu Ser Arg Thr Pro Met  
 165 170 175

Leu Ser Leu Pro Ala Arg Leu Cys Ala Ser Met Gly Asp Asp Leu Ser

91

180

185

190

Pro Thr Leu Arg Pro Glu Ala Ile His Ser His Asn Ala Pro Ala Arg  
 195 200 205

Ala

<210> 121  
 <211> 118  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapien

&lt;400&gt; 121

Met Asp Glu Arg Arg Pro Gly Arg Tyr Leu Gly Leu Pro Glu Tyr Thr  
 1 5 10 15

Lys Phe Arg Glu Pro Thr Phe Thr Pro Asp Cys Ala Trp Ser Lys Pro  
 20 25 30

Glu Ser Ser Leu Pro Arg Gly Leu Phe Gln Pro Ile Pro Leu Phe Trp  
 35 40 45

Lys Val Ile Leu Gly Ile Glu Thr Glu Asn Trp Asp Lys Gly Ser Leu  
 50 55 60

Arg Lys Thr Lys Thr Asn Asn Glu Thr Gly Asp Met Leu Phe Ser Leu  
 65 70 75 80

Asn Pro Ser Gln Ile Cys Cys Leu Ala Leu Thr His Val Glu Ile Cys  
 85 90 95

Lys Leu Cys Gln Asp Phe Pro Val His Gly Gly Glu Ser His Val Gly  
 100 105 110

Lys Lys Lys Phe Thr Val  
 115

<210> 122  
 <211> 42  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapien

&lt;400&gt; 122

Met Ala Thr Pro Pro Ala Lys Cys Leu Ser Gln Asp Leu Asp Ser Ser  
 1 5 10 15

92

Pro Trp Asp Pro His Ala Arg Glu Ala Asp Cys Ser Ala Pro Thr Gly  
                   20                  25                  30

Ser Leu His Glu Val Val Pro Gln His Cys  
           35                  40

<210> 123  
 <211> 59  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapien

<400> 123

Met Thr Phe Gly Val Pro Asn Ser Val Ser Thr Leu Thr Ser Lys Lys  
 1                  5                  10                  15

Lys Lys Arg Lys Lys Lys Lys Gly Arg Gly Val Pro Trp Ala Arg Arg  
           20                  25                  30

Val Pro Val Val Glu Leu Phe Phe Pro Ser Gln Phe Pro Pro Phe Phe  
           35                  40                  45

Thr Thr Met Val Ser Leu Val Lys Arg Glu Lys  
       50                  55

<210> 124  
 <211> 127  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapien

<400> 124

Met Gly Glu Leu Cys Ser Arg Met Leu Leu Glu Arg Arg His Cys Asp  
 1                  5                  10                  15

Gly Cys Val Val Ala Ala Arg Leu Cys Val Lys Arg Glu Ala Glu Gly  
           20                  25                  30

Asp Val Ser Pro Asp Ile Ser Lys Val Trp Val Gly Pro Leu Val Pro  
           35                  40                  45

Glu Ile Leu Leu Gly Gly Met Gly Pro Ala Leu Ser Gly Thr Lys Ile  
       50                  55                  60

Arg Ala Arg Lys Arg Cys Pro Ser Pro Ile Leu Ser Ile Leu Phe Met  
 65                  70                  75                  80



93

Ala Glu Lys Ile Ser Ala Gly Cys Gln His Val Pro Met Pro Val Glu  
                             85                            90                            95

Asp Met Pro Thr Ser Pro Leu Pro Arg Glu Gln Asp Leu Gly Leu Gly  
                             100                            105                            110

Gln Val Glu Lys Ile Pro Asp Phe Phe Arg His Cys Ile Leu Phe  
                             115                            120                            125

<210> 125

<211> 121

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapien

<400> 125

Met Val Arg Ile Leu Ala Asn Gly Glu Ile Val Gln Asp Asp Asp Pro  
   1                            5                            10                            15

Arg Val Arg Thr Thr Thr Gln Pro Pro Arg Gly Ser Ile Pro Arg Gln  
                             20                            25                            30

Ser Phe Phe Asn Arg Gly His Gly Ala Pro Pro Gly Gly Pro Gly Pro  
                             35                            40                            45

Arg Gln Gln Gln Ala Gly Ala Arg Leu Gly Ala Ala Gln Ser Pro Phe  
                             50                            55                            60

Asn Asp Leu Asn Arg Gln Leu Val Asn Met Gly Phe Pro Gln Trp His  
   65                            70                            75                            80

Leu Gly Asn His Ala Val Glu Pro Val Thr Ser Ile Leu Leu Leu Phe  
                             85                            90                            95

Leu Leu Met Met Leu Gly Val Arg Gly Leu Leu Leu Val Gly Leu Val  
                             100                            105                            110

Tyr Leu Val Ser His Leu Ser Gln Arg  
                             115                            120

<210> 126

<211> 67

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapien

<400> 126

94

Met Asp Pro Ala Arg Ala Gly Thr Arg Gly Gly Val Pro Ala Pro Pro  
 1 5 10 15

Ala His Gly Gly Gly Arg Leu Gly Pro Ala Arg Gly Ala Cys Cys Ser  
 20 25 30

Pro Ser Arg Pro Pro Arg Pro Pro His Arg His His Ala Pro Val Pro  
 35 40 45

Ala Trp Ile Tyr Thr Trp Ala Ser Val Cys Trp Lys Cys Thr Leu Ala  
 50 55 60

Gln Thr Leu  
 65

<210> 127  
 <211> 64  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapien

<400> 127

Met Leu Pro Arg Leu Val Ser Asn Cys Leu Cys Val Lys Gln Ser Val  
 1 5 10 15

His Leu Arg Pro Ser Ala Asn Cys Arg Asp His Arg His Glu Pro Pro  
 20 25 30

Leu Pro Ala Thr Met His Ser Glu Arg Ser Arg Asn Arg Glu Cys His  
 35 40 45

Ser Thr Thr His Leu Ile Ile Pro Thr Met Thr His Val Ser Gln Arg  
 50 55 60

<210> 128  
 <211> 41  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapien

<400> 128

Met Asn Phe Gly Lys Ser Ile Met Leu Gln Gly Gln Ala His Ala Pro  
 1 5 10 15

Gln Tyr Ser Pro Thr Ala Ala Gln Trp Asp Ile Ser Leu Trp Trp His  
 20 25 30

Ile Thr Arg Arg Pro Ser Val Leu Ser

95

35

40

<210> 129  
 <211> 46  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapien

&lt;400&gt; 129

Leu Ser Leu Glu His Asp Ala Phe Thr Glu Val His Val Thr Cys Ala  
 1 5 10 15

Lys Leu Phe Pro Pro Ile Cys Asp Tyr Gly Pro Met Glu Leu Gly Gln  
 20 25 30

Ser Leu Trp Glu Ala Glu Gly Lys Asp Pro Gly His Phe Arg  
 35 40 45

<210> 130  
 <211> 58  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapien

&lt;400&gt; 130

Met Lys Asp Lys Gly Leu Arg His Thr Glu Thr Gly Gln Thr Asn Gly  
 1 5 10 15

Lys Pro Thr Arg Pro Ala His Asp Gln Asn Ile Thr Gly Arg Pro Pro  
 20 25 30

Ala Asn Ala Glu Ala Ser Glu Ser Thr Val Gly Gly Trp Asn Gln Ala  
 35 40 45

Pro Gly Asn Leu Ser Ala Ala Phe Arg Leu  
 50 55

<210> 131  
 <211> 87  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapien

&lt;400&gt; 131

Met Phe Ser Thr Ser Ser Gln Val Cys Ala Leu Cys Pro Phe Ser Gly  
 1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Glu Leu Pro Pro Ser Leu His Pro Asp Ser Phe Ala Ile Met  
 20 25 30

96

Cys Leu Ile Ser Cys Glu Phe Thr Gly Glu Ala Ile Ser Gln Ile Asn  
 35 40 45

Gly Cys Lys Cys Ser Lys Lys Lys Lys Thr Lys Lys Lys Ala Gly Gly  
 50 55 60

Asn Arg Gly Gln Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Gly His Cys Phe Pro Pro Gln  
 65 70 75 80

Phe Asn Pro His Lys Pro Pro  
 85

<210> 132  
 <211> 264  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapien

<400> 132

Met Arg Pro Leu Leu Gly Leu Leu Leu Val Phe Ala Gly Cys Thr Phe  
 1 5 10 15

Ala Leu Tyr Leu Leu Ser Thr Arg Leu Pro Arg Gly Arg Arg Leu Gly  
 20 25 30

Ser Thr Glu Glu Ala Gly Gly Arg Ser Leu Trp Phe Pro Ser Asp Leu  
 35 40 45

Ala Glu Leu Arg Glu Leu Ser Glu Val Leu Arg Glu Tyr Arg Lys Glu  
 50 55 60

His Gln Ala Tyr Val Phe Leu Leu Phe Cys Gly Ala Tyr Leu Tyr Lys  
 65 70 75 80

Gln Gly Phe Ala Ile Pro Gly Ser Ser Phe Leu Asn Val Leu Ala Gly  
 85 90 95

Ala Leu Phe Gly Pro Trp Leu Gly Leu Leu Leu Cys Cys Val Leu Thr  
 100 105 110

Ser Val Gly Ala Thr Cys Cys Tyr Leu Leu Ser Ser Ile Phe Gly Lys  
 115 120 125

Gln Leu Val Val Ser Tyr Phe Pro Asp Lys Val Ala Leu Leu Gln Arg  
 130 135 140

Lys Val Glu Glu Asn Arg Asn Ser Leu Phe Phe Phe Leu Leu Phe Leu  
 145 150 155 160

Arg Leu Phe Pro Met Thr Pro Asn Trp Phe Leu Asn Leu Ser Ala Pro  
 165 170 175

Ile Leu Asn Ile Pro Ile Val Gln Phe Phe Phe Ser Val Leu Ile Gly  
 180 185 190

Leu Ile Pro Tyr Asn Phe Ile Cys Val Gln Thr Gly Ser Ile Leu Ser  
 195 200 205

Thr Leu Thr Ser Leu Asp Ala Leu Phe Ser Trp Asp Thr Val Phe Lys  
 210 215 220

Leu Leu Ala Ile Ala Met Val Ala Leu Ile Pro Gly Thr Leu Ile Lys  
 225 230 235 240

Lys Phe Ser Gln Lys His Leu Gln Leu Asn Glu Thr Ser Thr Ala Asn  
 245 250 255

His Ile His Ser Arg Lys Asp Thr  
 260

<210> 133  
 <211> 35  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapien

<400> 133

Met Thr Ser Ile Ile Arg Ser Glu Thr Arg Leu Ser Phe Trp Met Leu  
 1 5 10 15

Ser Gly Leu Cys Val Arg Glu Tyr Phe Lys Thr Ala Ser Tyr Val Leu  
 20 25 30

Leu Gly Asn  
 35

<210> 134  
 <211> 39  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapien

<400> 134

98

Met Leu Gly Lys Ala Trp Arg Gly Ile Leu Val Gly Glu Lys Gln Ile  
 1 5 10 15

Arg Cys Leu Leu Phe Cys Ser Val Ser Lys Ser Pro Lys Lys Cys Gly  
 20 25 30

Arg Val Leu Leu Glu Arg Lys  
 35

<210> 135  
 <211> 91  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapien

<400> 135

Met Phe Cys Val Phe Leu Lys Ser Glu Cys Val Phe Tyr His Cys Ser  
 1 5 10 15

Val Asn Ala Asn Trp Val Lys Phe Val Asp Ser Gln Ile Tyr Ile Leu  
 20 25 30

Thr His Leu Phe Val Pro Phe Phe Leu Ser Val Ile Glu Gln Glu Val  
 35 40 45

Leu Lys Ser Pro Ile Thr Ser Ile Ser Leu Thr Leu Pro Phe Phe Ser  
 50 55 60

Leu Trp Ile Leu Asn Phe Ser Ile Tyr Phe Val Tyr Phe Glu Gly His  
 65 70 75 80

Ile His Leu Leu Ser Ser Cys Ile Leu Met Asn  
 85 90

<210> 136  
 <211> 38  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapien

<400> 136

Gln Pro Gly Gln His Gly Glu Thr Pro Ser Pro Pro Lys Asp Ala Lys  
 1 5 10 15

Thr Ser Gln Ala Trp Arg Arg Ala Pro Ala Val Pro Gly Thr Arg Gln  
 20 25 30

Ala Glu Ala Gly Glu Ser

99

35

<210> 137  
 <211> 34  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapien

&lt;400&gt; 137

Met Leu Leu Ile Arg Phe Tyr Leu Leu Phe Phe Ile His Arg Asp His  
 1 5 10 15

Lys Gln Ile Ala Asp Pro Gly Phe Ser Asn Trp Ser Ile Cys Leu Ile  
 20 25 30

Phe Pro

<210> 138  
 <211> 82  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapien

&lt;400&gt; 138

Ser Leu Ser Val Ala Gln Ala Arg Val Gln Trp Arg Asp Pro Gly Ser  
 1 5 10 15

Leu Gln Pro Leu Pro Pro Gly Phe Lys Arg Phe Leu Ser Leu Ser Leu  
 20 25 30

Pro Ser Ser Ala Gly Tyr Arg Arg Ala Pro Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Leu  
 35 40 45

Leu Tyr Phe Ala Val Glu Thr Gly Phe His His Val Gly Gln Ala Gly  
 50 55 60

Leu Glu Leu Leu Thr Ser Gly Asn Pro Ala Pro Pro Arg Pro Pro Lys  
 65 70 75 80

Val Leu

<210> 139  
 <211> 26  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapien

&lt;400&gt; 139

100

Met Leu Asn Ser Phe His Val Phe Leu Asn Gln Leu Thr Asn Asn Phe  
 1 5 10 15

Glu Leu Val Ile Ser Ile Leu Gly Leu Ile  
 20 25

<210> 140  
 <211> 26  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapien

<400> 140

Met Thr Ser Ile Pro Ser Ala Pro Gly Glu Lys Pro Gly Pro Arg Pro  
 1 5 10 15

Asp Pro Leu Lys Pro Asn His Ser Ser Phe  
 20 25

<210> 141  
 <211> 51  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapien

<400> 141

Val Cys Gly Gly Ser Arg Gln Arg Gln Gly Leu Ala Pro Leu Ser Arg  
 1 5 10 15

Leu Glu Cys Phe Gly Val Met Thr Ala His Val Asn Leu Glu Phe Leu  
 20 25 30

Gly Ser Gly Asp Pro Pro Thr Ser Ala Ser Ala Leu Ala Glu Thr Thr  
 35 40 45

Gly Thr Arg  
 50

<210> 142  
 <211> 58  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapien

<400> 142

Met Leu Gln Ala Arg Pro Pro Ala Ser Gly Lys Asn Gln Asn Thr Thr  
 1 5 10 15

Leu Lys Gly Gln Pro Ser Leu Gln Pro Ser Pro Cys Arg Glu Pro Ser



101

20

25

30

Leu Ala Leu Cys Cys Ser His Arg Ser Val Ser Gly Leu Ser Gln Val  
 35 40 45

Glu Gly Thr Cys Leu Thr Arg His Leu Cys  
 50 55

<210> 143  
 <211> 16  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapien

<400> 143

Met Tyr Leu Arg Asp His Leu His Thr Ser Thr Ala Phe Val Cys Arg  
 1 5 10 15

<210> 144  
 <211> 84  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapien

<400> 144

Met Arg Gln Ser Ala Thr Leu Arg Ser Ser Asp His Trp Glu Glu Arg  
 1 5 10 15

Glu Ser Leu Gln Leu Leu Gly Phe Arg Leu Gln Lys Phe Leu Ala Ala  
 20 25 30

Phe Ala His Trp Arg Gly Gly Glu Asp Lys Ser Ile Arg Asn Pro Met  
 35 40 45

Phe Pro Ser Ser Pro Thr Glu Arg Thr Lys Glu Val Phe Thr Arg Cys  
 50 55 60

Gly Thr Phe Leu Gln Leu Leu Asp Ala Asp Lys Pro Gln Ser Arg Leu  
 65 70 75 80

Phe Trp Leu Gln

<210> 145  
 <211> 88  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapien

<400> 145

102

Met Ala Leu Glu Pro Gly Val Val Val Gln Val Leu Trp Arg Pro Ser  
 1 5 10 15

Tyr Ile Met Arg Leu Glu Ala Leu Arg Ile Ser Leu Ser His Gln Arg  
 20 25 30

Ser Arg Leu Gln Trp Ala Arg Asp Trp Pro His Cys Ala Pro Ala Trp  
 35 40 45

Val Thr Glu Pro Asn Val Val Ser Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys  
 50 55 60

Ala Ser Tyr Leu Pro Glu Val Ala Thr Pro Phe Leu Leu Ala Glu Ala  
 65 70 75 80

Gln Leu Gly Leu Thr Cys Pro Gly  
 85

<210> 146  
 <211> 52  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapien

<400> 146

Met Leu Leu Leu Gly Asn Met Thr Asn Pro Phe Glu Ala Thr Asn Phe  
 1 5 10 15

Met Ser Ser Phe Lys Ser Pro Ile Val Val Ile Phe Arg Lys Tyr Tyr  
 20 25 30

Leu Thr Tyr Ser Met Ser Asn Ile Asn Leu Ile Lys Ser Leu Tyr Asn  
 35 40 45

Ser Lys Lys Thr  
 50

<210> 147  
 <211> 56  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapien

<400> 147

Met Ser Ile Gly Val Ile Val Trp Thr Arg Gly Arg Val Pro Ile Val  
 1 5 10 15

103

Pro Pro Ser Glu Tyr Asp Gly Ser Cys Gly Thr Ala Arg Ser Ile Ala  
20 25 30

Ala Cys Ser Arg Arg Arg Val Asn Val Arg Leu Gln Gly Phe Glu Pro  
35 40 45

Ile His Phe Gln Leu Arg Cys Ile  
50 55

&lt;210&gt; 148

&lt;211&gt; 92

&lt;212&gt; PRT

&lt;213&gt; Homo sapien

&lt;400&gt; 148

Met Ser Ala Leu Asn Pro Gly Gly Gln Arg Gly Val Tyr Glu Ala Arg  
1 5 10 15

Val Pro Pro Thr Pro Thr Arg Gly Pro Lys Gly Ala Leu Pro Lys Lys  
20 25 30

Lys Gln Gln Gln Gln Lys Cys Thr Asp Pro Ala Cys Thr Arg Leu Arg  
35 40 45

His Ala Ser Leu Pro Ser Val Arg Leu Asp Pro Pro Pro Pro Ala Cys  
50 55 60

Ile Lys Ser Gly Pro His Pro Pro Gly Arg Arg Ser Ile His His Met  
65 70 75 80

Ala Pro Leu Glu His Asp Leu Glu Glu Gln Arg Leu  
85 90

&lt;210&gt; 149

&lt;211&gt; 22

&lt;212&gt; PRT

&lt;213&gt; Homo sapien

&lt;400&gt; 149

Met Val Val Lys Asp His Leu Gly Ser Gln Gly Val Glu Gly Gly Gly  
1 5 10 15

Ile Gln Phe His Arg Lys  
20

&lt;210&gt; 150

104

&lt;211&gt; 254

&lt;212&gt; PRT

&lt;213&gt; Homo sapien

&lt;400&gt; 150

Met Glu Phe Pro Lys Met Leu Thr Arg Lys Ile Lys Leu Trp Asp Ile  
 1 5 10 15

Asn Ala His Ile Thr Cys Arg Leu Cys Ser Gly Tyr Leu Ile Asp Ala  
 20 25 30

Thr Thr Val Thr Glu Cys Leu His Thr Phe Cys Arg Ser Cys Leu Val  
 35 40 45

Lys Tyr Leu Glu Glu Asn Asn Thr Cys Pro Thr Cys Arg Ile Val Ile  
 50 55 60

His Gln Ser His Pro Leu Gln Tyr Ile Gly His Asp Arg Thr Met Gln  
 65 70 75 80

Asp Ile Val Tyr Lys Leu Val Pro Gly Leu Gln Glu Ala Glu Met Arg  
 85 90 95

Lys Gln Arg Glu Phe Tyr His Lys Leu Gly Met Glu Val Pro Gly Asp  
 100 105 110

Ile Lys Gly Glu Thr Cys Ser Ala Lys Gln His Leu Asp Ser His Arg  
 115 120 125

Asn Gly Glu Thr Lys Ala Asp Asp Ser Ser Asn Lys Glu Ala Ala Glu  
 130 135 140

Glu Lys Pro Glu Glu Asp Asn Asp Tyr His Arg Ser Asp Glu Gln Val  
 145 150 155 160

Ser Ile Cys Leu Glu Cys Asn Ser Ser Lys Leu Arg Gly Leu Lys Arg  
 165 170 175

Lys Trp Ile Arg Cys Ser Ala Gln Ala Thr Val Leu His Leu Lys Lys  
 180 185 190

Phe Ile Ala Lys Lys Leu Asn Leu Ser Ser Phe Asn Glu Leu Asp Ile  
 195 200 205

Leu Cys Asn Glu Glu Ile Leu Gly Lys Asp His Thr Leu Lys Phe Val

105

210

215

220

Val Val Thr Arg Trp Arg Phe Lys Lys Ala Pro Leu Leu Leu His Tyr  
 225 230 235 240

Arg Pro Lys Met Asp Leu Leu Arg Pro Lys Met Asp Leu Leu  
 245 250

<210> 151  
 <211> 40  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapien

<400> 151

Met Gly Thr Arg Tyr Tyr Ile Leu Glu Phe Val Leu Arg Arg His Lys  
 1 5 10 15

Leu Asn Ser Arg Ser Leu Cys Pro Lys Phe His Arg Leu Lys Lys Arg  
 20 25 30

Ser Ser Asn Tyr Arg Ser Gly Tyr  
 35 40

<210> 152  
 <211> 42  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapien

<400> 152

Met Glu Asn Ser Gln Glu Met Asn Glu Lys Arg Leu Cys Glu Ser Tyr  
 1 5 10 15

Ala Thr Val Tyr Ile Thr Ser Cys Glu Ala Ile Arg Leu Lys Thr Arg  
 20 25 30

Ala Asn Leu Lys Thr Lys Leu Phe Ser Cys  
 35 40

<210> 153  
 <211> 51  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapien

<400> 153

Met Leu Leu Ser Tyr Ile Ser Gly Arg Phe Leu Ser Thr Arg Lys Glu  
 1 5 10 15

106

Asn Thr Gly Leu Ala Lys Gln Gly Pro Leu Phe Gly Ile Ile Phe Val  
                   20                                  25                                  30

Pro Asn Lys Gln Ser Arg Gly Trp Val Cys Trp Leu Val Lys Glu Leu  
                   35                                  40                                  45

Leu Arg Phe  
           50

<210> 154  
 <211> 63  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapien

<400> 154

Met Leu Glu Pro Ala Ala Ser Met Ile Gly Met Pro Gly Gln Val Gly  
   1                                  5                                  10                                  15

Ser Arg Gly Gly Cys Ser Asp Arg Arg Val His Ser Ser Tyr Asn Arg  
                   20                                  25                                  30

Gly Val Leu Asp Phe Ile Leu Gln Ser Glu Leu Ser Thr Phe Ala Phe  
                   35                                  40                                  45

Trp Arg Thr Gln Val Thr Ala His Leu Pro Phe Leu Leu Glu Pro  
                   50                                  55                                  60

<210> 155  
 <211> 50  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapien

<400> 155

Met Lys Pro Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Arg Gln Lys Lys Arg Val Leu Trp  
   1                                  5                                  10                                  15

Gly Asn Pro Gly Gly Leu Arg Met Cys Ser Leu Val Cys Arg Thr Ile  
                   20                                  25                                  30

Val Val Pro Val Pro Asn Phe Pro Pro Tyr Ser Ser Val Asp Asp Lys  
                   35                                  40                                  45

Arg Gly  
       50

107

<210> 156  
 <211> 35  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapien

<400> 156

Met Phe Tyr Leu Gly Phe Arg Val Asn Lys Lys Lys Lys Thr Cys Val  
 1 5 10 15

Leu Ser Phe Cys Asp Arg Thr Glu His Ile Thr Arg Arg Lys Arg Gly  
 20 25 30

Gly Arg Lys  
 35

<210> 157  
 <211> 73  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapien

<400> 157

Met Gly Arg Cys Ser Leu Phe Thr Pro Ala Ala Ile Gly Glu Arg Gly  
 1 5 10 15

Ile Gln Leu Ile Ser Tyr Leu Tyr Arg Met Asp Tyr Leu Cys Lys Asn  
 20 25 30

Lys Asn Leu Gln Thr Lys Asp Ile Val Glu Leu His Tyr Pro Pro Ser  
 35 40 45

Gln Asp Glu Ser Thr Asp Met Gln His His Asp His Glu Gln Met Val  
 50 55 60

Pro Leu Gly Met Pro Met Val Gly His  
 65 70

<210> 158  
 <211> 82  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapien

<400> 158

Met Tyr Leu Ser Val Cys Val Cys Val Cys Val Cys Tyr Gly Gly Arg  
 1 5 10 15

Gly Gly Phe Phe Lys Ile Ser Val Val Cys Gly Phe Phe Phe His Thr  
 20 25 30

108

Leu Val Pro Thr Ile Ala Cys Pro Gly Thr Thr Ala Trp His Tyr Arg  
           35                    40                    45

Met Leu Gly Ser Ser Gly Glu Gly Ser Glu Ala His His Cys Pro Leu  
       50                    55                    60

Phe Trp Arg Phe Leu Phe Leu His Lys Val Val His Pro Ile Gln Ile  
   65                    70                    75                    80

Ala Asp

<210> 159  
 <211> 82  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapien

<400> 159

Met Leu Asn Thr Cys Arg Val Ile Leu Val Val Phe Ser Gln Pro Phe  
   1                    5                    10                    15

Ile Lys Phe Leu Val Thr Ser Val Met Met Thr Phe His Thr Pro Ile  
           20                    25                    30

Thr Ser Lys Ala Phe Leu His Leu Ala Asp Pro Ser Tyr Gly Pro Ala  
       35                    40                    45

Val Ser His Ala Val Thr Thr Ser Gly Thr Asp Leu Thr Ala Leu Arg  
       50                    55                    60

Ala Ser Ser Ser Leu Ala Gly Arg Thr Ser Ala Ala Ser Ser Ile Thr  
   65                    70                    75                    80

Lys Gly

<210> 160  
 <211> 200  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapien

<400> 160

Met Arg Arg Lys Arg Lys Thr Arg Leu Ser Val Arg Pro Gly Ser Glu  
   1                    5                    10                    15



109

Leu Ser Lys Leu Pro Arg Leu Ala Leu Asn Gln Asn His Phe Ala Ser  
                   20                  25                  30

Gln Pro Arg Pro Leu Gly Tyr Thr Ala Leu Asn Gly Pro Ala Asn Ala  
                   35                  40                  45

Gly His Ser Ile Ser Leu Val Leu Glu Thr Arg Glu Leu Lys Gln Ser  
                   50                  55                  60

Ile Pro Leu Ser Asn Lys Ile Met Asp Ser Ala Lys Lys Lys Gln Lys  
                   65                  70                  75                  80

Lys Lys Lys Gly Cys Gly Gly Thr Pro Gly Ala Ile Arg Gly Pro Gly  
                   85                  90                  95

Cys Glu Leu Val Ser Arg Ser Ile His Ser Asp Thr His Thr Ser Arg  
                   100                  105                  110

Lys Lys Lys Glu Glu Asn Thr Ser Glu Lys Arg Lys Asn Thr Thr Arg  
                   115                  120                  125

Arg Lys Lys Lys Pro Glu Lys Ala Thr Arg Lys Gln Arg Glu Asn Lys  
                   130                  135                  140

Arg Ala Arg Gly Lys Arg Asp Ala Arg Lys Lys Lys Gln Glu Pro Gln  
                   145                  150                  155                  160

Ala Glu Thr Glu Thr Ser Lys Gly Thr Gln Arg Arg Thr Thr Lys Arg  
                   165                  170                  175

Ser Gln Glu Gln Thr Lys Ala Arg His Lys Ala Asp Asp Glu Arg Gly  
                   180                  185                  190

Thr Arg Lys Glu Arg Lys Arg Glu  
                   195                  200

&lt;210&gt; 161

&lt;211&gt; 38

&lt;212&gt; PRT

&lt;213&gt; Homo sapien

&lt;400&gt; 161

Met Asp Ala Trp Ser Arg Arg Gly Thr Glu Ser Cys Tyr Phe Ser Leu  
                   1                  5                  10                  15

Arg Pro Tyr Leu Ala Ala Phe Ile Asn Ala Ser Glu Leu Tyr Val Ile  
20 25 30

```
<210> 162
<211> 66
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapien
```

Met Asp Ala Gln Trp Ser Gly Arg Ser Asp Val Trp Ser Ser Glu Val  
1 5 10 15

Glu Lys His Glu Ser Lys Asp Gln His Leu Gly Val Leu Leu Leu Cys  
20 25 30

Leu Val Asn Arg Gly Leu Arg Ala Val Phe His Leu Val Pro Phe Ser  
35 40 45

Glu Asp Gln Ile Pro Arg Leu Gln Ser Met Gln Gly Leu His Arg Trp  
50 55 60

```
<210> 163
<211> 76
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapien
```

Met Gly Glu Leu Gly Arg Glu Thr Lys Phe His Pro Gly Pro Leu Trp  
1 5 10 15

Pro	Arg	Val	Pro	Gln	Ala	Phe	Phe	Phe	Phe	Val	Phe	Phe	Phe	Phe	Arg
			20					25					30		

Leu Leu Met Asp Leu Gln Arg Leu Glu Gln Pro Phe Arg Gln Thr Gln  
35 40 45

Val Thr Ser Ile Glu Ser Leu Leu Asn Leu Ser Glu Ile Tyr Met Leu  
50 55 60

111

Glu Leu Gln Val Asn Ser Pro Val Asn Thr Gln Ala  
 65 70 75

<210> 164  
 <211> 69  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapien

<400> 164

Met His Val Pro Met Arg Glu Ser Met His Val Cys Ala Tyr Glu His  
 1 5 10 15

Lys Leu Leu Cys Trp Arg Gly Ser Trp Glu Arg Arg Gly Glu His Ala  
 20 25 30

Leu Leu Val Ile His Ile His Ser Tyr Val Cys Thr His Asn Ile His  
 35 40 45

Pro Glu Pro Val Ser Gln Ile Asp Gly Ser Lys Ser Leu Ser Tyr Arg  
 50 55 60

Arg Pro Asp Pro Thr  
 65

<210> 165  
 <211> 53  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapien

<400> 165

Met Leu Pro Phe Ser Gly Leu Val Tyr Thr Leu Phe Phe Val Phe Phe  
 1 5 10 15

Phe Val Arg Gln Asp Leu Ala Leu Ser Ala Arg Leu Glu Cys Ser Gly  
 20 25 30

Thr Gly Met Ile His Cys Arg Thr Pro Gly Leu Lys Arg Phe Thr Cys  
 35 40 45

Leu Lys Pro Leu Met  
 50

<210> 166  
 <211> 86  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapien

112

&lt;400&gt; 166

Glu Thr Gly Ser Cys Ser Val Cys Gln Ala Gly Val Gln Trp His Arg  
1 5 10 15

Tyr Asp Ser Leu Gln Asn Ser Trp Ala Gln Glu Ile His Leu Pro Ala  
20 25 30

Ala Ser His Val Ala Gly Asp His Ser Ala Tyr Gly His Thr Trp Cys  
35 40 45

Leu Gln Pro His Leu Ala Asn Phe Leu Phe Phe Phe Asn Gly Asn Lys  
50 55 60

Val Ser Leu Cys Cys Pro Val Trp Ser Ala Thr Pro Glu Ile Gln Arg  
65 70 75 80

Ser Ser His Leu Gly Ile  
85

&lt;210&gt; 167

&lt;211&gt; 52

&lt;212&gt; PRT

&lt;213&gt; Homo sapien

&lt;400&gt; 167

Met Glu Arg His Gly Glu Ile Phe Leu Pro Thr Leu Asn Tyr Ser Asn  
1 5 10 15

Tyr Ser Lys Thr Ser Asn Leu Lys Thr Asn Arg Arg Ser Pro Thr Gly  
20 25 30

Leu Lys Arg Arg Met Arg Asp Lys Glu Lys Ser Val Trp Leu Pro Leu  
35 40 45

Leu Ser Thr Asp  
50